

WEATHER FORECAST  
Victoria and Vicinity — Light to moderate winds; partly cloudy and cooler at night.  
Vancouver and Vicinity—Light to moderate winds; partly cloudy and cooler at night.

# Victoria Daily Times

TIMES TELEPHONES

Advertising Department ..... 4176  
Circulation Department ..... 4176  
News Editor and Reporter ..... 4177  
Managing Editor ..... 4177

VOL. 87 NO. 70

VICTORIA, B.C., SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 21, 1935—36 PAGES

PRICE FIVE CENTS

## ITALY REJECTS LEAGUE'S PLAN FOR PEACE

### King Says Large Majority Needed To Bring Reforms

Control of Currency and Credit and Other Progressive Measures Will Be Legislated By Liberals After Federal Election and Voters Should Indicate to Senate No Hampering Moves Wanted, Says Party Leader

### Defer Payment To Government

Oak Bay Declines to Meet Claim For Interest on Superannuation Debt

### Saskatoon Audience Hears Mr. King

Canadian Press  
Saskatoon, Sept. 21.—Canada is faced with a great battle between the money power and the power of the people, a battle which will be waged in the next Parliament. Liberal Leader Mackenzie King believes, speaking here yesterday evening in a community being organized by the Social Credit Party, he asked for a sweeping Liberal majority in order to carry out his policy of public control of currency and credit, nationalization of the Bank of Canada and monetary reform.

At the same time he affirmed the Liberal Party's adherence to the principle of provincial rights and declared that under a Liberal government at Ottawa the province of Alberta would be given the fullest opportunity to work out and apply the doctrines of social credit.

### DRAFTED TWO YEARS AGO

Friends of Social Credit should note the Liberal policy on monetary reform, said Mr. King. It had been drawn up over two years ago, not with a view to catching votes in an election but as a long range policy endorsed by the whole party.

It called for a properly constituted national central bank to control currency and credit "considered in terms of public need."

The set-up of the Bank of Canada could be changed only by act of Parliament and the Senate was predominantly Conservative. If a Liberal government was to secure the consent of the Senate to its financial proposals (Turn to Page 3, Col. 1)

### PROVINCIAL TAX SALE POSTPONED

For the fourth year in succession, the provincial government will not hold a tax sale of lands on which delinquent charges have not been paid.

The announcement was made by the finance department this morning. The policy was adopted to prevent those who are unable to meet their tax accounts because of unemployment or other distress conditions, to save their homes.

## Wider Control of Capital Advocated

Premier Advances Theory of "Socialized Capitalism" in Radio Address; "Capital Must Be Used to the Benefit of and Not to the Detriment of the People as a Whole"

"I believe that we can usefully employ all the employable in Canada without unduly straining our credit," declared Premier Pattullo in a radio address yesterday evening in which he re-advocated public works as a solution for unemployment and outlined his theory of "socialized capitalism."

"Neither the reactionaries nor the extremists can properly settle the problems of society," the Premier said. "Some years ago when leading His Majesty's Loyal Opposition I made the statement that economically we were in for a period of 'socialized capitalism.' I meant that while individual initiative and individual ownership must be preserved capital must be used to the benefit and not to the detriment of the people as a whole."

"This necessarily involves a wider governmental control and direction but there is nothing socialistic about it. In fact, under the complex conditions existing to-day it is essential for industry itself as well as for the people at large that there shall be"

(Turn to Page 2, Col. 1)

### Political Paragraphs

The all-time record for the number of candidates seeking federal office is completely shattered. The latest unofficial roll call shows 695 prospective nominees for the 245 seats.

Since 1921 the number has never reached 600. In 1925 there were 579 candidates, 534 in 1926; 645 during the last general election, 1930.

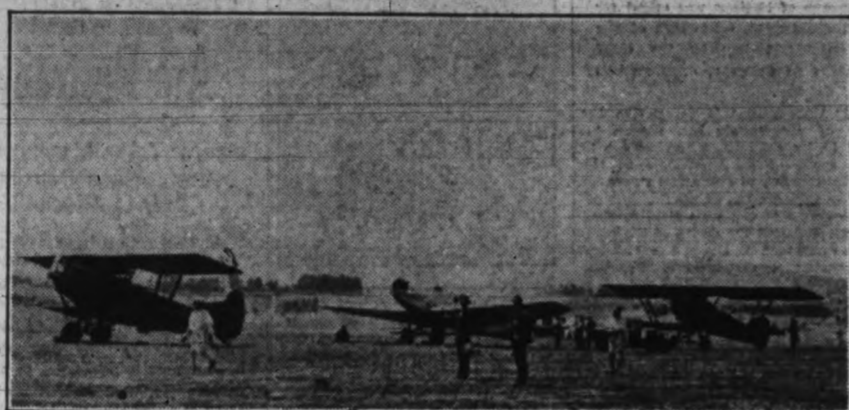
The Liberals have standard-bearers in practically every riding, their total being 220; next are the Conservatives with 156, then the C.P.F., 119; Reconstruction 121 and others forty.

In a straw vote organized in Toronto by the Stevens Reconstruction Party, Mr. Mackenzie King leads with 28 per cent of straw votes received. Mr. Woodworth is second with 24 per cent. Mr. Stevens comes third with 20 per cent, and Mr. Bennett is fourth with 12 per cent. Other groups make up the remainder.

The C.C.F. evidently entertains no hope of forming a government. If they were to win all of the 119 seats for which they have candidates they would not have a clear majority.

(Turn to Page 2, Col. 4)

### ETHIOPIA'S AIR FORCE TRAINS



As Italy rejects the League of Nations committee's proposals for settlement of the Italo-Ethiopian dispute, Emperor Haile Selassie's air force trains. Three planes are shown in the picture above. The story that was sent with the picture from Addis Ababa does not state how many more machines are in the E.A.F. which are not shown. Italian planes in Eritrea or to be sent there total hundreds.

## Bennett Arrives For Big Meeting

### FLIER DARES THE ATLANTIC

F. Watkins Attempts New York-Lithuania Hop Against Weather Men's Advice

Canadian Press  
St. John's, Nfld., Sept. 21.—Air officials at Harbor Grace reported flying conditions as extremely poor for the projected non-stop flight to Lithuania which Lieut. Felix Watkins started when he lifted his plane into the air at New York this morning.

The plane Lithuania II, was expected to pass over Newfoundland late to-day.

Flying conditions "could scarcely be worse," Newfoundland officials stated. For several days there had been a chilly east wind with rain and fog.

THE START  
New York, Sept. 21.—Lieut. Felix Watkins, twenty-eight-year-old Kohler, Wisconsin, flier took off from the Floyd Bennett Airport, to-day on a solo, non-stop flight to Kaunas, Lithuania, a distance of about 4,500 miles.

The plane, Lithuania II, lifted from the field at 2:45 a.m. E.S.T. and soared into the air after a northeast run of 3,000 feet in a dead calm.

A "dolly," a small four-wheel truck, supported the plane's tail as the run was made.

(Turn to Page 2, Col. 3)

### REFUSES TO BE CANDIDATE

Winnipeg, Sept. 21 (Canadian Press).—James Turner of Carroll, Man., nominated Reconstruction Party candidate in the Brandon constituency at a convention there, refused to-day to accept the nomination. In a letter to Bruce Scott, Manitoba organizer for the party, he "absolutely refused" to be a candidate.

### Kingsford-Smith Crossing Atlantic

Associated Press  
New York, Sept. 21.—Sir Charles Kingsford-Smith sailed on the liner Britannic to-day for England to attempt what he described as "the last long flight I hope to do."

His plane, the Lady Southern Cross, was shipped out to-day on a cargo vessel. It will be assembled in England. Sir Charles will shortly thereafter set out on a flight from London to Melbourne, by way of Athens, Bagdad and Singapore. The Australian aviator said he was organizing a company to fly that route commercially.

### Pattullo Asks Fair Hearing For Bennett

In extending, in a radio speech yesterday evening, a greeting to Premier R. B. Bennett who is now visiting the province, Premier Pattullo appealed for fair play from the Prime Minister's audiences in this province.

"Recently," he said some public meetings have been characterized by unseemly interruptions. I suggest to all those who have indulged in such tactics that they are not furthering their own cause by so doing, and upon the occasion of Mr. Bennett's visit, let it not be said that any section of our people refused to give a courteous hearing to the Prime Minister of Canada."

### Premier Changes Plans This Morning and Cancels Nanaimo and Duncan Visits

Mr. Hon. R. B. Bennett, Prime Minister of Canada, arrived in Victoria on the boat from Vancouver at 3 o'clock this afternoon. Just before 10 o'clock this morning he canceled his two up-island meetings, which had been set for Nanaimo and Duncan this afternoon, and boarded the direct boat for Victoria.

Mr. Bennett had planned to cross to Nanaimo at noon and arrive in Victoria at 7 o'clock this evening, coming down over the Island Highway after the two meetings.

It was realized this morning that to-day's schedule was too heavy for him to carry out, as it would mean addressing two public meetings and traveling nearly 100 miles by motor car in the seven hours before going on the stage of the Royal Victoria Theatre to address the big public campaign meeting at 8 o'clock.

Conservative leaders in Victoria were intercepted just as they were leaving this morning to motor to Nanaimo, and were informed of the change in plans.

Persons up-island who had planned to attend the much-advertised Nanaimo and Duncan meetings, were advised to listen in by radio on the meeting in Victoria this evening.

As he stepped off the boat here this afternoon, Premier Bennett was welcomed by Hugh Allan, president of (Turn to Page 2, Col. 3)

### POST AIRPLANE CRASH EXPLAINED

Washington, Sept. 21 (Associated Press).—The Department of Commerce to-day formally attributed the cause of the Wiley Post-Will Rogers crash in Alaska to nose heaviness of the plane.

### ON LONG FLIGHT



T. CAMPBELL-BLACK  
London, Sept. 21.—(Associated Press).—Tom Campbell-Black, co-winner of the London-Melbourne Air Derby, hopped off at 4:18 p.m. (S.T.S.) to-day on an attempt record flight to Capetown, South Africa, and back.

J. H. G. McArthur accompanied Campbell-Black as co-pilot in his plane, The Boomerang, which quickly gained altitude and headed for Cairo, the first stop.

Campbell-Black, who with C. W. A. Scott won the Melbourne race, said he hoped to make Cairo non-stop.



PREMIER BENNETT Alters campaign schedule

## HOTEL CLERKS GO UNDER ACT

Hours of Work Regulations Widened to Take in New Group

Widening the application of the Hours of Work Act, the provincial government to-day put hotel clerks under the regulations which call for an eight-hour day and forty-eight-hour week.

This was done on recommendation of the Board of Industrial Relations after investigation of the working conditions of the occupation.

Several hundred employees in hotels throughout the province are affected. Next week, the Board of Industrial Relations will hold a meeting in Vancouver. Adam Bell, Deputy Minister of Labor, and chairman of the board, said routine matters would be discussed.

### SUPPLIES FOR ARMY

Mombasa, Kenya, Sept. 21 (Associated Press).—A second consignment of cattle from the highlands of Kenya consisting of 800 bullocks suitable for slaughter left here to-day for Italian Somaliland. Orders were also received for more bullocks and a thousand donkeys.

## Five Men and Fourteen Horses Die In Accident

Train and Automobile, Driven By Woman, Crash in Illinois

Hillboro, Ill., Sept. 21.—Five persons and fourteen race horses died near here in the collision of the Century of Progress, speedy Chicago and Eastern Illinois Railway train, and an automobile driven by a farm woman. Wrecking crews worked through the night clearing the overturned locomotive, baggage car and a car which carried the horses, from a tangled mass of track where the west-bound train and the car crashed late yesterday.

Six men riding in the car with the horses were seriously injured, but not a passenger was hurt. Two waiters in the dining car were slightly injured. Thirteen of the horses were the

## Way Is Left Open For Renewed Negotiations If Revised Plan Is Offered

Mussolini's Cabinet Turns Down Scheme Drafted by League of Nations Committee to End Ethiopian Dispute, But Spokesman Says Government Ready to Consider Broader Proposals; British Circles in Geneva Say There Is Little Likelihood of Better Offer to Italy Than Original

### League Assembly Will Meet Tuesday

Canadian Press and Associated Press  
Geneva, Sept. 21.—An Italian spokesman said to-day the action of Italy's cabinet in rejecting the League of Nations peace plan implied that revised proposals would receive the most friendly consideration by the Italian government.

The spokesman also asserted the cabinet's communique constituted the first official recognition of the League's mediation efforts in the Italo-Ethiopian dispute.

Baron Aloisi, head of the Italian delegation, was said by his countrymen to have been instructed by Premier Mussolini himself to explain the communique in this sense to the five-power committee which formulated the proposals.

OUT FOR LUNCH  
If Duce's "no" dropped on the League like a bomb in an empty house. The League was out for luncheon. Delegates of the nations assembled here were gathered over Geneva in their prospective luncheon. The assembly was convoked, however, for next Tuesday.

The first impression was one of dismay. Some recalled it was another Thursday afternoon two years ago, also while the League was out to luncheon, that the bomb-shell announcement of Germany's withdrawal from the Disarmament Conference and the League hit Geneva.

League officials called attention to the fact that to-day's rejection of the five-power committee's suggestions does not necessarily preclude Italy's later acceptance of different proposals.

NEXT STEP  
The next step will be for the League Council to receive the committee's report and either make that report its own or, under Article 15 of the League (Turn to Page 2, Col. 5)

## NAVY MOVES DEFENSIVE

British Officials So Describe Additions to Squadrons in Mediterranean

Associated Press  
London, Sept. 21.—An authoritative source to-day frankly described the concentration of British war vessels in the Mediterranean and Red Seas as "defensive."

Hitherto the naval movements had been described variously as "routine," "previously planned" or "precautionary."

To-day's statement came shortly after the official announcement from Rome that Italy had rejected the (Turn to Page 2, Col. 5)

### ADDIS ABABA TO HAVE RACE TRACK

Paris, Sept. 21 (Canadian Press).—Emperor Haile Selassie of Ethiopia is going to build a race track despite war threats and wants to know how French pari-mutuels operate.

The French Racing Association received a letter from the emperor asking full details, which were sent him.

## FRENCH AWAIT BRITISH PLANS

Cabinet Meets, But Ends Session When Italy's League Rejection Learned

Associated Press  
Rambouillet, France, Sept. 21.—The French cabinet, after hearing Premier Laval chart a cautious course to avoid war entanglements, abruptly called off an afternoon session to-day on receiving news of Italy's rejection of the League of Nations peace plan.

M. Laval himself cancelled his plans to go to the country and returned to Paris instead, as did most of the ministers.

All refused to comment on the news from Rome.

LEBRUN PRESIDES  
The danger of sanctions was explained to the ministers, presided over by President Lebrun, while Premier Mussolini of Italy was holding his own cabinet session at Rome and rejecting the League's peace plan.

(Turn to Page 2, Col. 2)

### SUPPORTED BY SPAIN

Madrid, Sept. 21.—Spain and Great Britain have reached a secret understanding, according to a reliable source, whereby Spain will ally itself with Britain in the event of war arising between Britain and Italy in the present Italo-Ethiopian situation.

### STATE OF SIEGE

As the cabinet met, naval informants said Italy's "malita"—the island of Pantellaria—had been placed in a (Turn to Page 2, Col. 7)

## Big Additions To France's Defences

Most of Extraordinary Budget of \$430,000,000 Will Be Used to Strengthen Forces, Says Finance Minister

Rambouillet, France, Sept. 21.—Marcel Regnier, Minister of Finance, revealed to-day that France's extraordinary budget of 6,000,000,000 francs (about \$430,000,000) will be devoted almost exclusively to reinforcing the nation's armed forces.

The minister, following a cabinet meeting at which Premier Laval charted a cautious course of avoiding war entanglements, declared "the needs for national defence in the present circumstances" had forced the cabinet to approve such a budget for 1936.

It will be raised by internal loans, he added.

The cabinet, after hearing news of Italy's rejection of the League of Nations peace plan, called off its afternoon session.

ALL LISTED  
In producing his balanced budget, Finance Minister Regnier promised the extraordinary budget would list all expenses heretofore charged to the treasury and covered by loans.

The main budget was reported to be 40,000,000,000 francs, but M. Regnier withheld the figures until it is formally presented to parliamentary committees.

### Conciliatory Tone From Rome

Associated Press  
Rome, Sept. 21.—Italy's cabinet to-day turned down the League of Nations peace plan—but its rejection was couched in language so friendly many believed the door was open for further negotiations.

The rejection was made on the ground Geneva proposals "do not offer a minimum basis sufficient for a conclusive realization which finally and effectively would take into account Italy's vital rights and interests."

EFFORTS "APPRECIATED"  
To-day's communique was regarded as more conciliatory than that of last Saturday, inasmuch as it referred to the cabinet's "appreciation" of the efforts at conciliation made in Geneva.

"The five-power committee's plan was designed to give Italy certain economic and financial advantages in Ethiopia while maintaining the independence of that empire. It was described by League officials as 'the framework of a plan' for technical assistance to Ethiopia in administrative, economic, financial and social reform."

MUSSOLINI REPORTED  
In Duce, who alone holds eight cabinet portfolios, made a full, up-to-the-minute report of the political and military situation.

Then he explained the League committee's report.

The cabinet examined the proposals attentively, but found it could not accept them.

TO MEET TUESDAY  
Another meeting of the ministers was called for next Tuesday "to follow developments in the political situation and to complete the order of the day with regard to administrative affairs," the communique announced.

In government circles it was said the meeting had been called for Tuesday because it was hoped the five-power committee's proposals will be so extended by that time as to permit Italy to reconsider them.

STATE OF SIEGE  
As the cabinet met, naval informants said Italy's "malita"—the island of Pantellaria—had been placed in a (Turn to Page 2, Col. 7)

## BRITISH-FRENCH LEAGUE SUPPORT

Geneva, Sept. 21.—Premier Laval, it was reported here to-day, notified the Italian government yesterday evening that France could give no assurance of inaction on sanctions or penalties against Italy in the event of war in Ethiopia.

Premier Laval, in a final conversation with Count Eden, Britain's League of Nations Minister, reportedly gave him complete assurance of French support of the League covenant to the same degree as Great Britain.

## Liberal Rally At Esquimalt Monday

A meeting in the interests of the candidature of G. J. McDowell, Liberal candidate for Victoria will be held in the Rex Theatre, Esquimalt, on Monday evening, commencing at 8 o'clock. J. F. Meagher will take the chair. Dr. J. Lorne Macdougall, Liberal candidate for Vancouver East, will be the main speaker. Mr. McDowell and Col. Cy Peck will also address the gathering.

## Do Not Mix Doubt With Drugs

Our reputation is your assurance that skilled, conscientious registered pharmacists are available at all times to serve you. Moreover, we carry ample, fresh stocks of the medicinal products of all leading manufacturers. We are sincerely interested in serving you. May we?

**BROAD AT FORT**  
**McGill & Orme**  
LIMITED  
Prescription Chemists  
PHONE GARDEN 1196

## COMPLETE Eyesight Service

HOWARD TAYLOR, Optometrist  
**LITTLE & TAYLOR**  
1209 DOUGLAS STREET  
PHONE G 5213

## Wider Control Of Capital Advocated

(Continued from Page 1)

## GOVERNMENTAL REGULATION AND CONTROL.

**VOTE LIBERAL.**  
"Under all existing circumstances and conditions I would advise the people of British Columbia to support those candidates who are running under the banner of Liberalism."

"Your provincial government has a difficult task ahead, and I would like to feel that in the representations which will be made to the Dominion and to the other provinces, that we have the sympathy and support of all federal provincial members."

In his argument for public works, Mr. Pattullo took issue with the present federal policy of "keeping body and soul together at the least possible and temporary money cost by direct relief," and pointed out that the Prime Minister now proposed, instead of putting people to work, to retire those over sixty.

## NO BASIS GIVEN

"The Prime Minister, he said, does not state the basis upon which men over sixty will be retired. It is very easy to glibly theorize but we must have some more definite and concrete information in a matter of such far-reaching consequence. It may be that in the 125,000 men who are actually unemployed, there are some men in hazardous industries who would like to be retired by reason of inability to properly carry on, but I would like to ask the question—how many? A healthy man of sixty has a considerable expectation of life, actually over fourteen years. What is to be his retirement allowance? Must he go along for a quarter of his adult existence upon, say twenty or twenty-five dollars per month? If there are 125,000 men in Canada over sixty years of age gainfully employed, I wonder how they will like to become loafers for the rest of their lives at twenty or twenty-five dollars a month."

"Under our old-age pensions I believe that the pension age should be reduced and worked out upon a contributory basis; but I am not in favor of condemning men capable of working, to a life of comparative idleness so long as there is so much to be done."

## ANNOUNCEMENTS

Gordon Furriers, fur repairing, re-modeling, retining; reasonable charges. 401 James Block, Port at Douglas. \*\*\*

Harry Hay, Optometrist. New location, Fort Street, opposite Times. \*\*\*

Paisley Cleaners and Dryers. We call and deliver. Phone G 9724. \*\*\*

The Women's Guild of St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church will hold a silver tea at the home of Mrs. F. A. Roundling, 1392 Rockland, September 25, 3 to 6. Musical programme. \*\*\*

Victoria School of Expression—Junior classes in Elocution and Singing. Tuesday, Wednesday and Thursday afternoons, also Saturday mornings. For particulars phone Garden 8525. \*\*\*

Watch paper for particulars of V.O.N. Rummage Sale, September 28. \*\*\*

Women's Canadian Club, Empress Hotel, Monday, Sept. 23, 3 o'clock. John A. Pearl, M.A. subject "Winchester Cathedral" illustrated. Mrs. Helen Tait, soloist. \*\*\*

## Coal and Wood STOVE OIL

**Painter & Sons**  
Phone G 5213  
Corner Market St.

## SEE MONDAY'S TIMES FOR TUESDAY and WEDNESDAY SPECIALS

**Piggly Wiggly**  
(Canadian) LIMITED  
SEE STORES TO SERVE YOU

## More News From League Is Urged

## CALGARY GETS FEDERAL LOAN

Calgary, Sept. 21 (Canadian Press).—Arrangements have been completed with the federal government for an advance to the city of Calgary which will tide the city over its financial crisis until October 31. Premier Aberhart stated here to-day following his arrival from Edmonton.

He said the money would be made available at the earliest possible date. The city will receive around \$200,000, it was said.

## MILLIONAIRE'S HOME ROBBED

But G. A. Hormel Says Reports of Securities Taken in California Exaggerated

Associated Press  
Los Angeles, Sept. 21.—The Bel-Air home of George A. Hormel, millionaire Austin, Minn., farmer, was broken into last Tuesday night and approximately \$500,000 were taken, West Los Angeles police reported to-day.

Police Captain Bruce Clarke said the burglary was reported by Mrs. D. T. Bonell, Hormel's secretary, who said the securities were in a closet in her quarters with a \$500 fur coat, which also was stolen.

Hormel is in the east, and has not occupied the residence for some time.

## WINDOW BROKEN

Capt. Clark said it was "plainly an outside job," as a window had been broken and entrance gained through the servants' quarters.

The only occupants of the home at present are Mrs. Bonell and a chauffeur.

Although the securities, aggregating about \$500,000, have no value to those taking them, they were listed on financial service wires, with the request the Chicago brokerage firm of Harris, Burrows and Hicks be notified.

## FEW SECURITIES

Associated Press  
Austin, Minn., Sept. 21.—Burglars looted the Beverly Hills, Cal., home of George R. Hormel, head of the local packing firm bearing his name, but got nothing of great value, he said to-day, adding, however, "they might have taken some securities."

"I doubt that more than a small amount of valuable paper was taken in the robbery Tuesday night," said Hormel as he professed amusement at the report \$500,000 worth of securities had been stolen.

One report was that \$50,000 shares of stock had been stolen.

"I was not sure just what had been left in the house," Hormel explained to-day. "At any rate Wednesday morning I ordered transfer of any securities that might have been left there, stopped and the order was pushed through before anyone could possibly have exchanged them."

**EXCHANGE INFORMED**  
Associated Press  
New York, Sept. 21.—Securities with an estimated value of more than \$500,000 were reported to the New York Stock Exchange to-day to have been stolen from the home of George R. Hormel at Beverly Hills, Calif.

## FLIER DARES THE ATLANTIC

(Continued from page 1)

Two fire trucks, a police emergency crew and an ambulance stood by. The ambulance and emergency crew were kept out of the flier's sight behind a hangar. Two street flushing machines containing 2,500 gallons of water each attended the fire trucks.

## ROSE SLOWLY

The plane left the ground and went some distance north more than fifty feet in the air. The fire, water trucks, ambulance and police crew raced down the field to be ready in the event of a crash.

Slowly the Lithuanian II gained altitude. Little more than 100 feet up it became a speck in the distance, and was gone.

The route planned by Walkus would take him over Newfoundland, Ireland, England, Denmark and the Baltic Sea, entering Lithuania by way of Memel.

The total load with which he took off was 8,000 pounds.

**CARRIES LETTERS**  
The flier carried 1,000 letters for delivery in Lithuania.

Walkus planned to fly the Great Circle route, going by way of New Zealand, Australia, India, the Persian Gulf, the Red Sea, the Mediterranean, the Black Sea, the Baltic Sea, and the Baltic Sea.

The plane is a Lockheed Vega monoplane, painted white with orange trim. The United States and Lithuanian flags are painted on the rudder and side door. It has a Wasp motor of 550 horsepower, supercharged.

Walkus took with him a collapsible boat, a kite, a pistol and flares.

He said he would fly in the sub-tropical zone at an altitude between 10,000 and 15,000 feet. He expected the flight to require twenty-eight to thirty hours.

## J. H. Woods, Canadian Delegate, Tells Geneva Committee World Should Know More of International Services

By GEORGE HAMBLETON

Canadian Press Staff Writer  
Geneva, Sept. 21.—More adequate dissemination of news of the "day-by-day work" of the League of Nations was called for in the transit committee of the Assembly to-day by the chief Canadian delegate, J. H. Woods of Calgary.

"If this League is to survive the test of time," said Mr. Woods, "it will be by convincing the peoples of the earth of its usefulness in the paths of peace as well as its influence in the arbitrament of war."

He spoke of the wide field reached by wireless and the desire of the press for more information.

## WIRE COSTS

Mr. Woods, a publisher himself, declared the cost of telegraphing from Geneva heavily on large sections of the press. "If something could be done to ameliorate the situation not only would press collaboration be facilitated, but the public would be kept better informed."

A report presented to the committee seemed rather to stress the point that during times of emergency the public should be thoroughly informed. Mr. Woods held it was not only in times of emergency that the interest of the public in the work of the League should be ensured. In its regular routine work the League required the sympathy and collaboration of the people of the earth.

"I feel the nations do not know sufficiently the great usefulness of the League organization," he commented.

As an example he cited oil pollution of the seas, a subject of tremendous importance to the Pacific Coast of North America, where one bathing beach had been practically destroyed.

If the League could ameliorate such conditions it would make itself one of the most popular institutions imaginable. Yet the people there did not know what was happening in the League committee's deliberations.

**POLITICAL PARAGRAPHS**  
(Continued from Page 1)

William Savage, Vancouver barrister, who has been nominated Reconstruction Party candidate in Vancouver North, is something of a forgotten man. For a few weeks he was Minister of Mines in the Tolmie cabinet and then passed out of the political picture until his recent nomination.

Talk of a pact in some constituencies between Conservatives and Reconstructionists has been shattered. Conservative candidates for every constituency in B.C. will be in the field.

Dr. Frank P. Patterson, provincial president, says: "Even Mr. Stevens will probably be opposed in East Kootenay."

The C.C.F. campaign committee announced to-day the Sanhedrin headquarters had been opened at 3228 Douglas Street, Vancouver, and all inquiries about political matters would be promptly answered.

The B.C. Social Credit League will announce selection of its candidates in all Vancouver constituencies next week. It had planned to support any candidates pledging to adopt the proposals of the national dividend, but not receiving this support, the league has decided to name its own. Similar action is under way in Victoria.

With election day three weeks away Monday, Alan Chambers, Liberal nominee in Nanaimo riding, has completed nearly half his schedule of fifty-six speaking dates for the campaign. He has addressed twenty-two meetings in the last three weeks and his plans for the coming week are: Douglas, Grand Island; Monday, Hillcrest and Westholme; Tuesday, Chase River and South Wellington; Wednesday, Brentwood and Royal Oak; Thursday, Hampton Hall and St. Mark's Hall; Friday, Nanaimo City. His schedule calls for another twenty-four meetings after that.

Stating he does not wish to split the party, Rev. A. O. Patterson has announced his withdrawal from the Comox-Alberni field where he was a rival C.C.F. candidate to Colin Cameron, the candidate approved by the C.C.F. Provincial Council.

In withdrawing Mr. Patterson registered a protest against the decision of the C.C.F. provincial executive stating the method of selection "bears too much the hall marks of the old discredited, lobbying type of junta and machine politics that the rising public conscience of the people of Canada, in their indignation, wishes to sweep off the map."

There are still prospective candidates for the A.F. riding. Reece Hague, described in his nomination papers as a writer, is the first one to have his official papers filled out.

Likelihood of a sixth candidate in the field in Victoria faded out when T. Guy Sheppard yesterday announced he would not stand as a socialist and would throw his support behind the C.C.F.

Prof. King Gordon, the C.C.F. candidate in Victoria, was in Vancouver this week speaking in support of W. W. LeFevre, Vancouver Centre, and Arnold Webster, Vancouver-Burrard.

## FLYING ACROSS ATLANTIC



Felix Walkus, left and his monoplane.



## NAVY MOVES ARE DEFENSIVE

(Continued from Page 1)

conciliation proposals of the five-power committee at Geneva.

One of the ships sent from other stations to the Mediterranean, the cruiser Ajax of the West Indies station, to-day left Gibraltar for Malta, escorting the troopship Lancashire.

**MINI LAYER AT ADEN**  
To-day's admiralty list reported the arrival of the cruiser mini layer Adventure at Aden Wednesday.

The aircraft carrier Furious, some time ago reported likely to go to the Mediterranean, remains at Portsmouth. Two major aircraft carriers, the Glorious and Courageous, have been in the eastern Mediterranean for some weeks, and the aircraft carrier Hermes arrived at Singapore from Chinese waters this week.

**NOT REPORTED**  
The list still does not disclose the whereabouts of the heavy cruiser Australia and two destroyer squadrons which left Gibraltar some days ago, presumably bound east in the Mediterranean.

Other ships augmenting the Mediterranean forces, consisting of two battleships and five cruisers, remain at Gibraltar.

**THROUGH SUEZ CANAL**  
Canadian Press from Havas  
Port Said, Sept. 21.—According to official figures made known here to-day, 22,084 Italian soldiers passed through the Suez Canal toward east Africa in the first nineteen days of this month. They took with them 10,021 mules, 9,771 tons of gasoline and 55,178 tons of war materials.

Yesterday the Italian destroyer Francesco Mullo went through the canal.

**League Assembly Will Meet Tuesday**  
(Continued from Page 1)

covenant, declare the conciliation phase ended and draw up a new series of recommendations.

This might definitely close the door to further negotiations.

In British circles it also was conceded II Duce "doesn't say he wouldn't accept a better offer," but it was believed at the same time there was small chance he would get a better offer.

**BRITISH ATTITUDE**  
It was pointed out that Great Britain, during the last week, had stood out firmly against any wider concessions to Italy and also that Soviet Russia had been openly against "any solution smacking of imperialistic concessions."

Other commentators stressed that the Council's recommendations under Article 15 must be unanimously adopted.

Little Entente delegations were inclined toward a view that Mussolini had not definitely slammed the door to future negotiations and that it was still too early to talk sanctions.

It was remarked in French circles that the tone of the Italian communiqué was much less brusque than that of a week ago, which contained a threat of resignation from the League and said flatly Italy would not accept any compromise solution.

**COMMITTEE MEETS**  
Tevfik Aras of Turkey told the Associated Press the committee of five probably would meet this evening to consider the Italian communiqué, which officially reached Baron Pompeo Aloisi of the Italian delegation for delivery to the committee.

It was reported on reliable authority Premier Laval of France has not asked the British to refrain from eventual military sanctions in case the worst comes to worst.

It was reported Ethiopia's reply to the League project had been received and that on the whole it was favorable.

## Ethiopia Chiefs Are Restrained

Emperor Takes Measures to Prevent Clash Causing Italy to Attack

Canadian Press from Havas  
Addis Ababa, Sept. 21.—Emperor Haile Selassie, fearing development of a rebellious attitude among some of his chiefs over oil concessions and Ethiopian acquiescence at Geneva, to-day ordered special precautions to be taken throughout his kingdom.

The Emperor was said to fear some unwise move by one of his chieftains might precipitate the long-dreaded conflict with Italy and give to Premier Mussolini a valid excuse for marching his Roman legions into Ethiopian territory.

**INTERNATIONAL POLICY**  
It appears now that Ethiopia will accept in principle the proposals of the five-power committee of the League of Nations for economic concessions to Italy and international policing of the territory.

News of the rejection by Rome was received by officials here with something approaching resignation. They have become accustomed to the continual setbacks suffered in the crisis.

**CROSS FRONTIER**  
An encouraging report reached this city, however, that the Eritrean native chief, Kadami Mariam, had crossed the frontier of Italy's colony, accompanied by 1,000 men, whom he placed at the disposal of the Ethiopian government. This news could not be confirmed.

**Speculation ON WAR DATE**  
If Italy Moves on Ethiopia Sept. 29-Oct. 15 Given as Dates By Diplomats

Associated Press  
London, Sept. 21.—The consensus of Europe's diplomats is that, barring the surrender of Mussolini to League of Nations pressure, the Italo-Ethiopian war will break out between September 29 and October 15.

Foremost of the ensuing questions, these diplomats in London, Rome, Paris and Geneva said to-day, was whether hostilities could be localized or whether the African spark would ignite a conflagration.

The revival or collapse of the cumbersome post-war machinery of peace depends, in the view of British circles, on what Mussolini does in the next few critical weeks—or days.

Most official and diplomatic spokesmen in Europe's capitals agree there is only the slenderest chance that II Duce will turn back once his black-shirted hordes have crossed the Ethiopian frontier—even if they penetrate only far enough to capture Addis Ababa, twenty-five miles from the border.

**LEAGUE SANCTIONS**  
Such an act of aggression, it is generally believed, would compel the League to swing into action with the whole untested machinery of sanctions to punish the unprovoked aggression against one of its members.

Military circles in Rome, Italy's opening move in Ethiopia would be to attack Addis Ababa—perhaps without a declaration of war.

With Addis captured, Mussolini must decide whether to order his 250,000 troops massed in East Africa onward to Addis Ababa or to withdraw and draw up terms for peace. Scarcely anyone of official authority doubts Mussolini will proceed.

Granting that, few strategists agree on how long the war will last.

**BRITISH FORCES**  
Whatever happens, Great Britain has powerful concentrations of forces in Africa and the Mediterranean to repulse any Italian encroachment on her interests. Few conservative observers believe Mussolini will be imprudent enough to transgress these interests unless provoked through the application of damaging sanctions.

**More British Troops Sent to Gibraltar**  
Associated Press  
Gibraltar, Sept. 21.—The British military transport Lancashire arrived from Southampton to-day with detachments of the Royal Artillery, Royal Engineers and the Ordnance Corps for the Gibraltar garrison.

After debarking the troops, the ship left with the cruiser Ajax as an escort for Malta.

## Prince Albert Welcomes King

Liberal Leader Greeted on Arrival in His Prairie Constituency

Canadian Press

Prince Albert, Sept. 21.—Citizens of Prince Albert assembled at the railway station to-day to welcome their representative in the House of Commons for the last five years, and the Liberal candidate in the present general election, Rt. Hon. W. L. Mackenzie King, leader of the Liberal party.

Mr. King arrived this morning by train from Saskatoon, and expressed pleasure at the welcome he received from his constituents.

Beautiful autumn weather prevailed in northern Saskatchewan for Mr. King's visit.

On the way to Prince Albert he delivered two impromptu speeches when the train stopped at Rosthern and Duck Lake, where crowds gathered to meet him.

**CHANGE IN RIDINGS**  
At Rosthern Mr. King accused the Conservative Government of gerrymandering Prince Albert constituency with a view to bringing about his defeat. Rosthern was formerly in Prince Albert, but is now in the new constituency of Rosthern.

The reason for this, Mr. King said, was the desire of the Conservative Party to take that strong Liberal centre out of his constituency. He appealed for a substantial Liberal majority in Rosthern, remarking that what might be bad for the Liberal Party in Prince Albert would be good for it in the new constituency.

**Conciliatory Tone From Rome**  
(Continued from Page 1)

state of siege. The island is situated in the middle of the narrowest portion of the Mediterranean, namely, between Tunis and Sicily.

Five ships left Naples for East Africa, with 6,717 men. Motorized artillery supplies also were on-board.

The Italian press declared British already has "adopted sanctions against Italy," and warned that Italy will be bound to respond whenever Mussolini sees fit.

To-day's meeting of the cabinet was held in the Palazzo Venezia.

It was the third cabinet meeting in a week. Last Saturday's cabinet hurried decision of the League of Nations. A second cabinet meeting Wednesday ordered further drastic financial measures and declared Italy financially and economically ready for war.

Premier Mussolini to-day read to the cabinet the report prepared by Salvador de Madariaga, Spanish delegate to the League, and chairman of the five-power committee, together with the report from Baron Pompeo Aloisi, Italy's chief delegate to Geneva.

Premier Mussolini was reported also to have discussed the massing of British warcraft in Mediterranean waters and the Red Sea.

II Duce at the same time outlined to the cabinet the latest information he had received concerning Ethiopia's military position.

**ROME OFFICIAL STATEMENT**  
Associated Press  
Rome, Sept. 21.—The text of the cabinet's communiqué announcing rejection of League of Nations conciliation proposals in the Italo-Ethiopian dispute followed.

"The cabinet has taken note of the proposals contained in the report of the committee of five."

"The cabinet has attentively examined them."

"The cabinet, although appreciating the attempts made by the committee of five, has come to the conclusion to consider the proposals unacceptable inasmuch as they do not offer a minimum basis sufficient for a conclusive realization which would finally and effectively take into account Italy's vital rights and interests."

"The cabinet adjourned at 1 o'clock. In order to follow developments in the political situation and to complete the order of the day on administrative affairs, the cabinet will convene Tuesday, September 24."

**ITALIAN PRESS STATEMENTS**  
Associated Press  
Rome, Sept. 21.—Great Britain has already "adopted sanctions against Italy" and Italy will respond whenever Mussolini sees fit, the Italian press declared to-day in officially inspired editorials.

The editorials gave the nation to understand the beginning of Italian military operations in Ethiopia might easily mean the beginning of hostilities with Great Britain.

"The difference between Italy and Ethiopia, which has been transplanted into a difference between Italy and the League of Nations, has now become—and certainly not by our wish—an open clash between Italy and Britain," said the newspaper Popolo di Roma.

**LEAGUE CRITICIZED**  
Other Rome publications, which are strictly controlled by the Ministry of Press and Propaganda, echoed a note of despair concerning League impartiality. Il Popolo di Roma said:

"Great Britain is greatly handicapped by the fact, the knowledge of which is quite widespread on the continent, that our defensive forces have fallen to a dangerously low level," he said.

"This is not a tolerable situation for a great country. If Great Britain's words are to be listened to with respect, if she is to make good any obligations she may undertake, then she must be recognized to be strong enough to make good those words."

## NEW FALL STYLES

Arriving Daily  
Come In and See Them  
**Mallek's Ltd.**  
Ready-to-wear and FURS  
1212 DOUGLAS ST.  
E 1023

Britain is the League of Nations." Bitterness which sprang up here, immediately after reports that France would stand by Britain in economic if not military sanctions against Italy was somewhat allayed by the arrival here of 250 French members of the Fascist Party.

They were received by the Fascist federal secretary, Achille Starace, and made Rome echo to their "vivas" for II Duce.

**Bennett Arrives For Big Meeting**  
(Continued from Page 1)

the Victoria Conservative Association, D. B. Plunkett, Conservative candidate for re-election in Victoria, W. C. Moresby, K.C., Fred Willis, Gordon A. Cameron, R. D. Harvey, R. A. Watson, Mrs. K. D. Palmer, Mrs. M. J. Roberts and others representing the Victoria Conservative organization.

The Premier had a friendly meeting with a number of his supporters at the hotel, but would accept no engagements other than that of tonight's meeting because of the need for conserving his strength in the face of the strain of the protracted coast-to-coast campaign. He is personally conducting.

C. H. Dickie and Reece Hague, Conservative candidates in Nanaimo and Comox-Alberni ridings, respectively, came down to Victoria this afternoon to greet the Premier after they had been notified of the change of plans and the cancellation of the meetings which they had been arranging for up-land.

Mr. Allan will preside at tonight's meeting and Mr. Bennett will be attended on the platform by the three island candidates, Mr. Plunkett, Mr. Dickie and Mr. Reece Hague. The theatre doors will open at 7 o'clock, and an orchestra will entertain the crowd awaiting the speakers.

A national hook-up from the stage of the Royal Victoria Theatre and over the Canadian Radio Commission will broadcast Mr. Bennett's speech to every part of Canada.

Premier Pattullo of British Columbia in a provincial-wide radio hook-up yesterday evening appealed to the public of the province to give Mr. Bennett a respectful hearing and to refrain from demonstrations such as have been witnessed at other political gatherings recently.

Mr. Bennett will leave Victoria on the midnight boat for Vancouver where he will spend Sunday and Monday, conferring with political lieutenants. The big Vancouver meeting at which he will speak has been set for Monday evening.

While on his way westward through the Rockies yesterday Mr. Bennett received a telegram from the Earl of Bessborough, Governor-General, asking him not to interrupt his campaign in order to be back at Ottawa next Thursday for the official Bessborough farewell. Mr. Bennett had intended flying from Seattle to Buffalo on Tuesday in order to be in Ottawa for the function. Now that he is relieved of the necessity of returning east in a hurry, he will return to his original itinerary. After Monday night's Vancouver meeting he will start east, speaking at Kamloops Tuesday and at Edmonton on Wednesday. Then he will go to Saskatoon, Brandon and Winnipeg, jumping from there to London, Ont., for a meeting on September 30. After that he will open in the Maritime Provinces.

Under this schedule, Edmonton on Wednesday will welcome the leaders of both the two chief Canadian parties, as Rt. Hon. W. L. Mackenzie King is due there to speak at the same time as Mr. Bennett.

Coming through the mountains yesterday, Mr. Bennett did not make any speeches, but at stops he greeted the crowds who gathered around his private car.

Speaking to-day of his prairie tour, Mr. Bennett said he had found a more friendly feeling there toward himself and his party than in the 1930 campaign, and was impressed by the great interest manifested by all classes in the political issues of the day. He said the west had always been a low tariff country, but he did not think its people were so much interested in low tariffs as they had been.

**BRITAIN IS TO ADD DEFENCES**  
Canadian Press  
Kelowna, B.C., Sept. 21.—Chancellor of the Exchequer Neville Chamberlain declared to-day Britain "must face the realities and bring her defensive strength up to the minimum required for her own self-defence."

"Great Britain is greatly handicapped by the fact, the knowledge of which is quite widespread on the continent, that our defensive forces have fallen to a dangerously low level," he said.

## The Plume Shop

### Swagger COATS

1975 to 3450

## King Says Large Majority Needed To Bring Reforms

(Continued from Page 1)

### BATTLE IN PARLIAMENT

All those believing in reform should pause before voting against Liberal candidates and consider whether they were not weakening the cause by wasting votes on parties and groups which could not carry the country.

The battle which would be fought in Parliament would decide whether "we are going to have the money power bent to the will of the people."

### VISITS PRINCE ALBERT

To-day the Liberal leader moved on to his own constituency of Prince Albert, where he will spend the weekend and address two meetings, one at least this evening and the other in the city of Prince Albert Monday.

His speech here yesterday evening bristled with attacks on Prime Minister R. B. Bennett. He charged the Conservative leader with working on the theory of the materialistic interpretation of history proclaimed by Karl Marx, with putting aside the Golden Rule and all idealistic tenets and substituting the gospel of selfishness and materialism.

Mr. Bennett had made a most amusing reply to one of his statements in a radio address, said Mr. King. He (Mr. King) had ventured to suggest that in dealing with other countries over trade matters Canada should be prepared to do to others as they would that others should do to them. Allowances of interest had been such a statement in the heat of debate, but Mr. Bennett had carefully written it out and broadcast it over the whole country.

He had said the only way was to proceed by "the hard trading way, the Conservative way," the way that placed present material interests before any rule, however ancient and beautiful, which was out of date.

### SPRITUAL NEEDS

"Have we reverted to that condition, which prevails in most of Russia to-day," asked Mr. King, in which men think only of material things and only by selfishness. If government means anything at all it means having a greater regard for human and spiritual things than for any material consideration. If government has any value at all it will have regard to the things of the future as well as the material things of the present."

Mr. Bennett was preaching "the theory of the materialistic interpretation of history," which was proclaimed by Karl Marx, and which has done more to make for human misery than anything else in a thousand years."

### PROTESTS STATEMENT

Mr. King said he wished to protest against any Prime Minister sending out a statement to the world that a young and vigorous country like Canada was placing itself on the side of materialism and selfishness, and was wholly abandoning itself to the crass of economic nationalism.

"I have a higher opinion of my fellow Canadians than to entertain any such thought," he said. "That may be the way in which great wealth is obtained, it may be the way in which big business rises roughshod over its competitors, but it is not the way in which men and women find happiness."

### NOT OUT OF DATE

The Liberal view was that "we should do unto others as we would that they should do unto us." Mr. Bennett had described this as an ancient and beautiful rule but wholly out of date.

### WHEAT BOARD ACT

At another point in his speech Mr. King charged Mr. Bennett with trying to claim exclusive credit for the Wheat Board Act, whereas the present act was due to the efforts of Liberal members of Parliament. The original government plan had made no provision for a fifteen million price. It was Mr. Bennett's habit to ignore all his colleagues and give them no credit for anything but he did not propose to allow him to claim the

## PEAK WOMEN

Cannot help ever to become strong and well again after the dry, hidden glands which control assimilation get a regular supply of NATURAL IODINE (not ordinary chemical iodine, but the same iodine you find in tiny quantities in spinach and lettuce). When assimilation fails, your food does you no good. It's impossible to have rich, red blood, to build up rugged strength, new power, good, solid flesh, energy and lasting endurance.

Now, however, in Kelpinall, the new mineral concentrate from the sea, you have the world's richest supply of NATURAL IODINE as well as 12 other serious body minerals. Try this amazing new mineral iodine concentrate for one week. Notice how much better you feel, how well you sleep, how your appetite improves. Notice how worn out, exhausted nerves quickly calm and grow strong. Over 4,000,000 people monthly use Kelpinall. It costs but little at all drug stores. Be sure to get the original Kelpinall Tablets. Sold at all good drug stores.

work of Liberal members as his own. "I think the country is getting a bit fed up on being told, every day, that everything done is to Bennett's credit," Mr. King said, "and that no credit is due to anyone else."

### DEBATE RESTRICTED

Mr. Bennett had kept shutting off important discussions in Parliament by warning it would embarrass the government's efforts to deal with difficult problems. This had kept the government's wheat market activities a secret for years. If Liberals had discussed important problems they would have been blamed for causing damage.

The government's attitude had kept them from discussing Japanese trade until Mr. Bennett announced he would cancel a treaty. Then just because he said a few words Mr. Bennett had accused him of destroying all hope of a settlement.

### "EXTRAORDINARY MIND"

"You are not dealing with an ordinary type of mind when you are dealing with Mr. Bennett," said Mr. King. "You are dealing with an extraordinary phenomenon, and I have had to figure on that."

### MORE THAN LEADER NEEDED

In choosing a government, something more was needed than a man at the head of a party, said Mr. King. The government chosen on October 14 would hold office for five years, and it was only a single party which could set forth a programme and carry it out. He had heard it said he was not specific enough, not making as many promises as other political leaders.

"If I had to choose," he said, "between making promises which I cannot carry out and which I know cannot be carried out and are only made for the purpose of catching votes in an election, and losing the election, then I simply do not want office. I have only promised what my party from coast to coast is committed to—a programme drawn up and endorsed two years ago, and not for the purpose of this election, and I am going to see the programme is carried out."

"Our chief criticism of the government's wheat policy," said Mr. King, "is that they kept Canadian wheat off the market and had no sales policy when other countries, Australia and Argentina, were selling their wheat. When we sold ours we would not have a large stock now when a good demand is arising and prices would now be higher than they are. The government should have sold that wheat as it was produced and let Parliament meet the losses if there were any."

### NATIONAL RAILWAYS

Mr. King said he did not want to go into all the government had "done in an effort to belittle and help to destroy the Canadian National Railways," but he wanted to denounce the reorganization of the railway. Mr. Bennett said he believed in government control of industry, but he had destroyed government control of the Canadian National Railways. He had done away with the board of directors responsible to government and Parliament and replaced it with a board of trustees which could only be removed by the consent of both Houses of Parliament.

The former Liberal government had seen to it that labor was represented on the railway board. Mr. Bennett had abolished labor representatives. The day was coming under a Liberal government when all great industries, as well as railways, would be controlled by boards representing both capital and labor, and the workers would have a say in the management of the industry, but the worker invested his life.

### CREDIT POLICY

The Liberal party stood pledged to a nationally-owned central bank, said Mr. King. It believed that government policy should find expressions in the credit and currency policy of the country.

The Liberal party stood for a central bank which would control credit and currency, and which would regulate the currency issue in terms of public need. Friends of social credit should mark that plank in the Liberal platform, one which was adopted long before social credit came on the scene.

The banking system of Canada, including the Bank of Canada, was the control of private interests. The Bank of Canada could not be changed in its makeup except by act of Parliament and this meant the consent of a Senate predominantly Conservative. This was a great battle which was being fought in the House of Commons.

"We are either going to have a money power that is stronger than government or we are going to have a government which is strong enough to control the money power and to make the money power bend to the will of the people," said Mr. King. "That is one of the great questions to be settled in this election."

"I appeal to you to remember that we have these great financial and railway trusts to deal with. The Senate two-thirds Tory and bound to Tory policies will need a big majority. Therefore do not waste your votes on some party which can not hope to obtain a majority over the whole of Canada."

### INTRODUCED BY PREMIER

Mr. King, who spoke in support of Dr. A. McCall, Liberal candidate in Saskatchewan, was introduced by his audience by Premier J. G. Gardiner of Saskatchewan.

In every province to which he had come so far in his speaking tour he had been introduced either by a Liberal Premier or a member of a Liberal government," said Mr. King. This was a demonstration of the unity of the Liberal Party throughout Canada and indicated the degree of co-operation which would prevail between federal and provincial governments should the Liberals be returned to power at the federal general election.

Premier Gardiner said he had learned for the first time from Prime Minister Bennett's speeches that it was "unpatriotic to criticize a government in Canada, unpatriotic to criticize the policies of a government."

Conservative campaign literature boasted that Mr. Bennett was the "pilot who had weathered the storm. This was true," said Mr. King. "I have seen Mr. Bennett's crew had deserted the ship."

## ETHIOPIA'S WAR OFFICE IS BUSY THESE DAYS



This picture, which has just reached Canada, was taken at the entrance to the War Ministry in Addis Ababa, where Ethiopian officials are working overtime preparing for Italy's threatened invasion. The notice board over the gate contains the words "War Ministry" in French as well as in the Ethiopian's native language.

## Five Girls Set Attendance Marks At City Schools

Doreen Cox, Sir James Douglas; Joan F. Tuckwell, Margaret Jenkins; Iris Ryles, George Jay, and Margaret Welch and Kathleen Rose, Girls' Central

Three Victoria girls, who have attended elementary school for the last eight years without missing a single day's schooling, were honored with special presentations from the Department of Education, at commencement exercises held yesterday afternoon. One of them has a perfect record for ten years.

They were: Doreen Cox, of Sir James Douglas; Iris Ryles, of George Jay; Joan F. Tuckwell, of Margaret Jenkins; Margaret Welch and Kathleen Rose, of Girls' Central. Doreen Cox was also presented with a book from the Sir James Douglas Parent-Teacher Association. Margaret Welch has attended school regularly for the last ten years. Practically all schools in the city held exercises yesterday, at which graduating classes were given presents. In most instances the ceremonies were attended by members of the school board, prominent local speakers, and representatives from the Women's Canadian Club and the Imperial Order of the Daughters of the Empire.

### BOYS' CENTRAL

At Boys' Central School, where Principal Norman Forbes presided, the new school auditorium was used for the first time for a public function. Trustee Kenneth Ferguson represented the school board, and Mrs. A. A. Johnston, regent of the Navy League Chapter of the I.O.D.E. Miss Louise Sylvester presented the entrance certificates and rolls of honor, and Mrs. Johnston awarded the special I.O.D.E. prize for British History to Leslie Wong.

### SIR JAMES DOUGLAS

Principal W. H. Wilson was the chairman at Sir James Douglas, where Trustee W. C. Moresby, K.C., gave the address to the graduating class. Other guests included Miss M. McCall, of the Lady Douglas Chapter, I.O.D.E., and Mrs. W. P. D. Maunell, vice-president of the P.T.A. Miss McCall presented first aid certificates, and Mrs. Maunell made the presentation to Doreen Cox for her attendance record. Prizes for excellence in domestic science were presented to Edith Field and Mrs. McKee.

Mr. Moresby presented the entrance certificates and the following school prizes: Senior cup for the annual school sports, Britannia Branch swimming trophy, won by the school for the third successive year, and the O. B. Allan Cup for swimming, emblematic of the championship in elementary and junior high school events.

The following pupils contributed to the entertainment: Elyth Anderson, violin solo; Doris Lancaster and D. Diepke, recitations; and Helen Pinchum, Scotch dancer, accompanied by Piper Lillian Grant.

### GEORGE JAY

General regret over the absence of Magistrate George Jay, who was unable to attend owing to indisposition, was expressed at the George Jay School exercises. The Women's Canadian Club and the Florence Nightingale Chapter I.O.D.E. were represented at the function. Mrs. S. J. Willis and Mrs. Norman Baker, representing the Women's Canadian Club, presented the prize for grade eight sewing, and the house shield to Carter House, respectively. This was the second successive term that Carter House won the shield, which is a sports trophy.

The entrance and first aid certificates were presented by Mrs. K. C. Symons and Mrs. J. M. Wells, of the I.O.D.E. Special sewing prizes were awarded to Edna and Beale Wong, Chinese sisters.

The George Jay prize, for general proficiency in Grade Eight, was presented to John Gower.

### MARGARET JENKINS

Trustee W. T. Straith was the guest speaker at Margaret Jenkins

school exercises, presided over by Ernest Butterworth, principal. May P. Worledge received the award for being the leading pupil of the school, and also received the history prize from the Women's Canadian Club, represented by Mrs. Alfred Carmichael and Mrs. James Adam.

### OAKLANDS SCHOOL

Tribute to the leadership of Robert H. McInnes, principal of the Oakland School, and his staff, was paid by speakers at the ceremonies in the auditorium. "Trustee Moresby gave the address to the class."

On the platform were: Mrs. P. E. Corby of the Municipal Chapter I.O.D.E., Lieut.-Colonel J. R. Kingham, Major M. Kirkpatrick-Crockett, Col. W. N. Winby, president of the Pro Patria branch of the Canadian Legion; Major Fred Richardson, Rev. P. W. Weaver, Mrs. W. C. Cave, C. W. Page of the Hudson's Bay Company, J. A. Barnwell, manager of the Blue Ribbons basketball team, Dominion champions; Alderman James Adam, Trustee W. C. Moresby, K.C., and J. V. Johnson.

The trophies presented were: The I.O.D.E. Municipal Chapter Trophy for the best cadet corps in the province; Hon. W. C. Nichol Shield for the best cadet corps in Victoria; British Campaigners' Shield for the best cadet corps in Greater Victoria; Pro Patria Branch of the Canadian Legion Trophy for the best physical fitness among Victoria schools; Strathcona Trust prize for physical training; second prize in the Youth of the Empire rifle competitions; The Daily Colonist Senior Schools Rugby Trophy; Hudson's Bay Company Tag-of-war Trophy; Seventy-McConnell Boys' Senior Basketball Trophy; Public Schools Magazine Trophy for girls' senior basketball; Parent-Teacher Association's Cup for most aggregate points at the Willows sport meet, and Junior Championship Cup at the Willows sport meet.

Entrance certificates and rolls of honor were also presented.

### GIRLS' CENTRAL

High school entrance certificates were presented by Mrs. George Jay; diplomas for proficiency, deportment and regularity and punctuality by Mrs. Kenneth Ferguson, and the home economics prizes by Mrs. J. W. Gibson at the Girls' Central School exercises.

Herbert Kent, representing the Junior Club, presented its cup for young English folk dancing, and Miss Nita McKillop, president of the Victoria teachers, the association's cup for senior English folk dancing. The school's relay team received the Municipal Chapter I.O.D.E. Cup from the regent, Mrs. W. P. D. Maunell.

Other remarks were made by Mrs. A. L. Johnston, former primary teacher of the school, received a handsome English morocco handbag and a dainty corsage bouquet, gifts from the staff and those pupils who had begun their school life under her tuition.

The commencement day address was given by Mrs. Nellie McClung, Canadian author.

"Tea was served in the teachers' room, where Mrs. Jay and Mrs. Ferguson presided."

### NORTH WARD

At North Ward School Rev. C. G. MacKenzie gave the feature address, entitled "Be Prepared." He also presented the high school entrance certificates and honor rolls.

Mrs. Row, representing the Local Council of Women, presented a silver tray to the Grade 7 class for obtaining first place in the dressmaking competition for Victoria held last June.

This class also received individual silver spoons donated by the Women's Canadian Club, while the teacher, Miss Feto, received a cash prize. The representatives from the Women's Canadian Club were Mrs. Harold Campbell and Mrs. Hoste.

The Hudson's Bay Company, David Spencer Ltd., and Dick's Ltd. donated a special prize to Flora Quan, her sewing exhibit having been selected as the finest piece of work in the

above competition. This prize was presented by Mrs. MacKenzie.

Mrs. E. S. Blair and Mrs. J. Wilkinson, representing the Women's Institute, presented the girls' hockey team with a dozen sweaters.

Major A. C. Hinton gave a short address in praise of the physical training of the school and presented the senior Strathcona award for physical training; the Girls' Grass Hockey Cup, donated by The Colonist; the Senior Football Cup, donated by J. E. Palmer, and the Junior Basketball Cup, donated by J. Bryant. Major Hinton presented twenty-three certificates for first aid to the successful candidates.

### QUADRA SCHOOL

Certificates, rolls of honor, prizes, special awards and Jubilee souvenirs were presented before a crowded auditorium at Quadra School yesterday afternoon.

Following the brief opening remarks by Geo. H. E. Green, the principal, Mrs. Rolfe, vice-president of the Quadra Parent-Teacher Association, presented last year's graduating class with their entrance certificates. Miss Bannerman, treasurer of Camosun Chapter of the I.O.D.E. presented rolls of honor to the following pupils: Proficiency, Walter Knott; deportment, Joan Gill; regularity and punctuality, Leona Bennett, Joan Gill, Elsie Curran, Clifford Howell, Robert Murray, Dorothy Peacock, Raymond Peebles, James Robinson, Clifford Rolfe, Hazel Roskelley, Laura Severs, Evelyn Simmers, Donald Wardell and Doris Wells.

A special prize was presented to Walter Knott, who obtained the highest marks of all the pupils in Victoria in the recent entrance examination. This prize was in the form of a cheque and was presented by Mrs. Miles, Regent, Camosun Chapter, which chapter was the donor.

B. C. Nicholas then presented the school with the much-coveted Times Cup, emblematic of first rank in the city in boys' physical activities. The activities which won this trophy for Quadra School were drill, organized games, club swimming, gymnastics and tumbling, first-aid, signalling, swimming and shooting.

Mr. Nicholas stressed the importance of a sound body in which to develop a sound mind, and strongly advised the pupils to develop their bodies and sportsmanship while still in their youth.

"A good citizen is never made from a poor sport, and the next best thing to a good winner is a good loser," he said. He complimented the school principal, who had been chiefly responsible for the boys' activities.

Trustee P. E. George announced that Quadra School had won for the second time in succession the Strathcona Trust prize, presented to the school ranking first in Victoria in physical activities of the whole school. Trustee George also announced the winning by Quadra School of the first prize for the highest number of successful pupils in first-aid. Out of a class of ninety, eighty-seven had been awarded a certificate. This prize was donated by the provincial government.

Mrs. Curtis Sampson, past provincial regent of the I.O.D.E., gave the address of the afternoon. As this was the Jubilee year of the accession to the throne of King George and Queen Mary, she pictured for the children the scene of the Jubilee Celebrations in London, England. Little Mary Gill presented the speaker with a bouquet of asters in the school colors—purple and white.

Other awards won by Quadra during the last year were commented upon by the principal, and were as follows: George Jay Challenge Shield for composite choir; Mayor David Leeming Cup and Shield for grade 4 choir; J. L. Beckwith Memorial Cup for grade 6 choir; Mrs. J. O. Campbell Challenge Cup for singing game, and the Gyro Challenge Cup for Rhythmic Bands.

After the singing by the whole school of the "Jubilee March," a song specially written for this year's celebration, the president of the Quadra P.T.A. announced that every pupil in the school was to be presented with a Jubilee souvenir—a beautifully colored mug. These were given out as the children marched out of the auditorium after the singing of the National Anthem.

The ladies of the P.T.A. served tea in the school annex for the graduating class, parents and visitors. The tables were beautifully decorated with flowers in the school colors. Much credit is due to Mrs. Rolfe and her committee for arranging such a fitting climax to a colorful, patriotic ceremony of a most successful year.

(Turn to Page 19, Col. 6)

## BOYS' GROUPS MEET OCT. 12

City-wide Conference Will Be Held Next Month

At a meeting last night in the Y.M.C.A. of boys' group leaders, it was decided that a city-wide boys' conference would be held on Friday, October 11, and Saturday, October 12.

R. Wallace was in the chair. The preliminary part of the conference, which will be held on October 11, will be open to all boys interested, while the following day will be open only to delegates from Tuxis, Trail Rangers and various other boys' organizations. The conference is expected to take up the greater part of both days and evenings.

Committees were appointed at the meeting last night to take care of the business of the conference.

The programme committee includes Rev. J. H. A. Warr, Charles McLeod and E. W. Horton. On the publicity committee are Ralph Dent, Charles Clarke and Vivien Shoemaker, while the following were appointed to the hospitality committee: Wilbur Billingsly, H. Ralston and H. B. Sargison. There will be a meeting of these committees on September 26.

## COAL OUTPUT HITS SLUMP

B.C. Mines Turned Out One-third Less in Month of August

The output from British Columbia coal mines slumped badly in August, according to the official government inspector's figures made public to-day.

Total production is placed at 82,000 tons, a 35 per cent drop from the 123,286 tons turned out in August of last year. The July output this year was 86,002 tons.

While the closing down of Corbin mines accounts for the major part of the drop, all other districts slipped off in production as well.

Vancouver Island mines turned out 42,556 tons, against 49,911 tons last year. Only seven mines were operating as compared with eleven a year ago.

The Nicola-Princeton area produced 10,192 tons, compared to 10,903 tons last year. The East Kootenay district 29,332 tons, against 36,974 tons.

## Pythias Knights Meet Thursday

Far West Lodge to Discuss Winter Programme

At the regular meeting of Far West Victoria Lodge No. 1, Knights of Pythias, held on Thursday evening tentative plans were discussed for a programme of indoor sports and entertainment during the winter months a committee appointed to take care of the necessary arrangements.

Several members of the recently instituted K. of P. Lodge, Capital City No. 61, were present at the meeting, and were introduced to the members of Far West No. 1 by Chancellor Commander Percy Shakespeare.

Members of the social committee are at present working in conjunction with the Pythian Sisters to provide a social evening next Thursday, to which a cordial invitation is extended to all members of the order who are able to attend.

An event which is looked forward to with a great deal of interest is the proposed visit to the island by Supreme Chancellor Reno S. Harp, who will address a meeting of Knights and prospective members at Duncan on Saturday evening, October 5. He will be accompanied by District Supreme Chancellor Bertram Slough, Grand Chancellor Sherwell M. Ward, and Grand Keeper of Records and Seal, Fred J. Harding. Arrangements are in the hands of a capable committee, and an interesting evening is expected. Any members of the order desiring further information regarding this meeting is requested to telephone Alfred A. Hockley, K. of R. and S. Far West No. 1, 62657, or J. T. Clark, K. of R. and S., Capital City No. 61, G-7254.

## League Sanctions And Canada's Part

Canadian Press Toronto, Sept. 21.—The executive of the Toronto branch of the League of Nations Society in Canada has embodied its attitude on the Ethiopian dispute in a resolution which has gone forward to the national executive, urging a statement of policy.

The Toronto branch believes the attitude of the society should be that if the various nations are willing to make a serious attempt to solve Italy's problems, and Italy nevertheless attacks Ethiopia, then Canada should support and co-operate in application of economic and financial sanctions against Italy. The branch, however, holds that Canada should reserve the right to determine later her stand on application of military sanctions.

## Dr. Carl Barus Passes Away

Associated Press Providence, R.I., Sept. 21.—Dr. Carl Barus, seventy-nine, internationally known scientist, died to-day. He was a recipient of the Rumford Medal of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences.

ESTABLISHED 1901

**Cingus Campbell & Co. Ltd.**

1008 GOVERNMENT ST.

**MIR-O-KLEER**

**CREPE CHIFFON**

**SILK STOCKINGS**

ASK FOR No. 134X

**\$1.00 PER PAIR**

## Inquiry Into Riots At Regina Urged

## Stevens Suggests Holt As Premier

Reconstruction Leader Offers His Notions as to "National" Cabinet

Montreal, Sept. 21.—Hon. H. H. Stevens, leader of the Reconstruction Party, was in a facetious mood when he addressed a campaign meeting here yesterday evening, suggesting a cabinet slate for a new National government with Sir Herbert Holt, "the master mind," as Prime Minister and President of the Privy Council. The slate was offered, said Mr. Stevens smilingly, from his twenty-five years of experience, "of the most outstanding men in their line, in their own opinion."

Declaring "thousands, no tens of thousands of dollars," had been spent by those interested in promoting the idea of a national government, the Reconstruction Party leader called its promoters to come out into the open, state their policies and programme and try to carry it out.

### THE SLATE

Here was the cabinet slate suggested by Mr. Stevens, Prime Minister, Sir Herbert Holt; Finance Minister, Sir Joseph Flavelle; Minister of Justice, Aime Geoffrion, K.C., Montreal; Minister of Railways, Sir Edward Beatty; Minister of Agriculture, Stanley McLean, Toronto, (president of Canada Packers Limited); Minister of Labor, Sir Charles Gordon, Montreal; Minister of Mines, Senator Lorne Webster, Montreal; Secretary of State, Hon. C. H. Cahane; Minister of Public Works, Premier Taschereau of Quebec, and Minister of National Revenue, "Mr. Gundy of Wood, Gundy and Company."

### TELLS OF SPOTTERS

Mr. Stevens said "spotters" had been placed on his trail in order to endeavor to unearth something which would prove injurious and could be used against him. He claimed to know all about this effort, including the names of those who participated in it.

## SHEPPARD GIVES POLITICAL IDEAS

Holds His Own Political Meeting to Analyze Policies and Personalities

Capt. T. Guy Sheppard, M.C., voiced his views on political affairs at the City Temple yesterday evening.

He indicated he would not be a candidate in the coming federal elections, but would support the C.C.F., despite his break with the party six months ago.

Explaining his reasons for the break, he said he did not think the C.C.F. movement was properly led, and that it had not progressed, although he had hopes some day it would be able to catch up with and join him.

He dealt in turn with the Reconstruction, Conservative and Liberal parties, declaring that none offered a lasting solution for present problems. The C.C.F. was nearest to the party that gave promise of being satisfactory, and he urged the people of Victoria to support Professor King Gordon over the other three candidates.

The time would come, he said, when the working class movement would control the affairs of the country, as it should, instead of control being in the hands of a few privileged persons as now. He discussed Socialism and its humanitarianism, criticized the recent Hepburn-Liberal meeting, and told what he thought individually of the candidates who have been put before the public.

"BUBBLES" Powdered pure Soap goes three times as far. Safe for silks. Price 49¢.

Canadian Press Halifax, Sept. 21.—An "immediate and complete" inquiry into the fatal rioting of unemployed at Regina July 1 is urged on the federal government by the Trades and Labor Congress of Canada.

The congress put itself on record unanimously in its request yesterday, though some of its members urged it go further in demanding the release of the westerners. The release, they held, should be "unconditional."

Some of the rioters, said Jack Bruce of Toronto, might have been communists, but the federal government had invoked Section 98 against them not because of this, but because it sought to stay in office and avoid an election.

The government, he said, was evading the unemployment problem. These westerners, particularly, had been treated "brutally," and there should be a demand for their conditional release. The government should be "condemned" for its treatment of the "on to Ottawa."

### MARKET NOTES

There are still a few peaches selling on the local market.

The first Okanagan Concord grapes arrived in Victoria yesterday. They are said to be of good quality and will sell for 90¢ a basket of six pounds.

It is still preserving time for prunes and the whole crop is now on the market.

# Victoria Daily Times

SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 21, 1935

Published Every Afternoon Except Sunday by  
TIMES PRINTING AND PUBLISHING COMPANY LIMITED  
Offices—Cortez Street and Fort Street

Business Office (Advertising).....Phone Empire 4178  
Circulation.....Phone Empire 1522  
News Editor and Reporter.....Phone Empire 1177

## SUBSCRIPTION RATES

City Delivery.....\$1 per month  
By mail (outside of city)—Canada,  
Great Britain and United States.....\$6 per annum  
To France, Belgium, etc.....\$1 per month

## MR. BENNETT HERE TO-DAY

**T**HERE WILL BE NO RESERVATION in the gratification of the Victoria public, in which The Times fully shares, that Mr. Bennett has recovered sufficiently from his illness to conduct a campaign with his old-time vigor. Public life, in these strenuous times particularly, exacts a heavy toll from the health of conscientious political leaders, and there are few, indeed, who have been able to carry the burden very long without serious physical disability. Mr. Bennett is a notoriously hard worker, and has suffered accordingly. He has given his time and energy unsparringly to the performance of his duties and the operation of his policies, whatever may have been their effect upon the country, and there can be no doubt that he will receive a fair and attentive hearing to-night. He remains Prime Minister until October 14, and as such should receive a cordial welcome to this city.

His task this evening will be a difficult one, for he would be a miracle worker if he could explain away the record of his government during the last parliamentary term. More than five years ago he was elected almost exclusively on the issue of unemployment. He declared on every platform across the country that he would find work for our unemployed. At Moncton, New Brunswick, on July 19, 1930, he said: "The Conservative party is going to find work for all who are willing to work or perish in the attempt." At Victoria on June 17, 1930, he spoke in similar terms, adding: "We in Canada can not tolerate the dole. Men and women in this country want work, not charity." He insisted throughout that unemployment was a national issue, and that Ottawa should be responsible for its settlement. He strongly criticized the King government for allowing what he called an emergency to exist.

Mr. Bennett fixed his hopes on the tariff, which as soon as he got into office he boosted as high as Haman's gallows. Imports were anathema marathantha, Public Enemy Number 1, and he set himself to their abolition. At that time there were some 117,000 unemployed. Very shortly this number began to increase, until eventually it reached some 750,000, with more than a million Canadians on relief. Then came the relief camps with their demoralizing influence upon our citizenship.

Thus, the sequel to Mr. Bennett's pledges in 1930 were many times more unemployment, and the very dole which he said in this city Canada never should have and which the Canadian people never would tolerate. Trade shrank until at one time it dropped from a peak of more than \$2,600,000,000 to less than \$900,000,000. The policy of restricting imports to a minimum, in other words of trying to sell more and buy less, led to retaliatory duties against Canadian products by other countries—an inevitable consequence. Taxation was radically increased in many other ways. Then the Prime Minister claimed that the twin problem of trade and employment was part of a great world complex. No longer was Ottawa to be expected to solve it; no longer could the Conservative party be expected to meet our most imperative requirement or perish in the attempt, no longer should we spurn the dole.

In his speech in Victoria on June 17, 1930, Mr. Bennett said: "Is there any excuse for Canada to have hard times if the government is doing its duty? This is a new country with large undeveloped resources. It is not like the Old Land or even the United States. We have great resources almost untouched. Under such circumstances why should we, of all people, have hard times?" How does Mr. Bennett square this conception of Canada of five years ago with a five-fold increase of unemployment, a million people on relief, the tragedy of relief camps, higher taxation, and a trade which shrank to less than half of its former proportions, during his term of office? The contrast is startling.

We agree with the implication of the Prime Minister's query in 1930 of why a new country like Canada with great undeveloped resources should have hard times, but why did he not take advantage of the unique position which he declared then Canada occupied? Why did he permit unemployment to mount upwards every day? Why did he put our people on the dole? Why did he allow the establishment of relief camps? He had been invested by Parliament with more authority than any other Canadian Prime Minister ever had, he had a blank cheque for a vast sum—a most unusual procedure—he had dictatorial powers with his large majority, and used them. He was ready enough to erect a rampart of profits for the interests he protected by high tariffs, guarantee the bonds of private corporations in many millions, and to institute private ownership of the Central Bank. How was it that he failed to implement his guarantee of work for the unemployed in this "new country with great undeveloped resources?"

Attempts to obscure this record of unfulfilled pledges by pointing to a favorable trade balance are quite futile. Any country can have this by cutting its trade in two through the prohibition of imports, while the inevitable result, of course, is that there are still a million Canadians on relief. Nor is it enough to point to the so-called reform measures thrown upon Parliament like an avalanche on the eve of the election. Some of them are good, some were made better by the Opposition, some are either unconstitutional or otherwise unworkable, while others if carried out are likely to produce chaos in business. But why were they not brought down soon after Mr. Bennett's declaration five years ago that in a new country like Canada with great undeveloped resources there was no need for hard times, or that he would solve unemployment or perish in the attempt, or that he would not stand for the dole?

How can Mr. Bennett expect the Canadian people to take any stock in his present pre-election pledges with the record of his unfulfilled pledges of five years ago before them? We do not question the Prime

Minister's sincerity in making the pledges; we contend that the record shows that he did not know how to carry them out, that by temperament and associations he has been too remote from the general public to grasp intimately the fundamentals of its problems, or to provide a practical solution of them. This seems to be realized also by some of his ministers and many of his prominent followers who have found snug shelter in the Senate or in high posts in the government service. It is obviously realized also by the voters of the various provinces, in which to-day there is not a solitary Conservative administration.

## THE WRONG SLANT

**"STAND TOGETHER, SHOULDER TO SHOULDER, MAN TO MAN, AND DEFEND OUR RIGHTS... we are attacked by a common front of political enmity."**

The above quotation is from an address delivered in Vancouver by Dr. J. C. Meakins of Montreal, president of the Canadian Medical Association, at the annual banquet of the British Columbia Medical Association the other day.

From the layman's point of view it would appear that Dr. Meakins is not on a very sound ground. What is the basis for his suggestion that the medical profession is "attacked by a common front of political enmity?"

Health Insurance, of course, was the topic of discussion. We quite understand that the members of the medical profession feel a little perturbed at the proposal now. The members of the medical profession in Great Britain took the same view when Mr. Lloyd George's plan was launched—when some of our physicians and surgeons in British Columbia had not seen the light of day.

It perhaps would not be out of place to suggest that if Hippocrates were living to-day he would have been an ardent advocate of Health Insurance.

Our medical man, however, might just as well study Great Britain's plan. The "panel doctor" shivered under the term. But he soon learned that under the Lloyd George scheme he got fewer big fees but more smaller ones—which very much more than balanced matters.

The doctors of British Columbia are efficient and do their jobs well. How well are they paid for their services which they render so willingly—at any time of the day or night? They can deliver an enlightening message on this side of their duties.

It would appear, nevertheless, that under a scheme of State Health Insurance they would be paid oftener and better.

## CANADA'S RAILWAY PROBLEM

**A** NUMBER OF INTERESTING POINTS of view regarding the present position and future of Canadian railways were expressed by the Hon. C. P. Fullerton, K.C., chairman of the trustees, Canadian National Railways, who is on a visit to Europe, in an exclusive interview with a representative of Canada's Weekly, the only journal of Anglo-Canadian trade published in London.

"There has been a gratifying increase in Canadian railway traffic in the past two months, and it is my belief that the railway system of the Dominion will be fully required by future economic developments, with the exception of certain small lengths of line which the policy of co-operation between the two main systems has enabled their management to class as redundant," said Mr. Fullerton. "This process of co-operation will be carried further. The Canadian National has a number of applications pending in respect of various lengths of line where it is believed that no great hardship to those previously relying on its services would result.

"I am in favor of a programme of ruthless economy where it is real economy, by eliminating unnecessary expenditure and avoiding duplication of rival services where one line is adequate for all the requirements of two lines previously used.

"But I would emphasize that there is need for the greatest caution when it comes to a question of abandoning lengths of railway. Admittedly, there are routes which do not pay, and probably will not pay for some years hence, but people bought their farms and settled because the railway was there and afforded them easy and economical transport for their produce and supplies. Those people can not be abandoned with the railway and left to fare as best they can, with the capital value of their lands greatly decreased, and the cost of their operation raised to a much higher figure.

"Surely it would be better to utilize the railways to provide a partial solution of the unemployment problem by creating new settlements as has been done in the province of Quebec, and preparing for a comprehensive plan of settlement to be put into operation at the first suitable opportunity. It is not fewer miles of track but more freight which is the real solution of Canada's railway problems. An interesting case has just occurred in northern Ontario, where a new and rich mineral area has been discovered in the district served by a length of line which it had been proposed should be abandoned."

## Just Folks

by Edgar A. Guest

### WORK CREED

Never to drift with the tide;  
Never to go with the breeze;  
Never to sit satisfied  
In the dusk of the past at my ease,  
But forever and ever to try  
Some unachieved goal to attain;  
Never while living to die,  
And never a task to disdain.

Never to give up the dream;  
Never to shrink from desire;  
Never, though pleasant it seem,  
To back in content at the fire.  
Never in thought to grow old;  
Never to idle and rust;  
Never to wither and mold;  
Never to quit till I must.

Never indifferent to grow;  
Never to scorn what is new,  
But bravely and gladly to go  
Each day to the tasks I must do.  
This be my creed to strive,  
Always and ever to last,  
Never to dwell with the past;  
Never to die while alive.

(Copyright, 1935, Edgar A. Guest)

## Loose Ends

We prepare to help the poor, always with us, on the cheapest possible basis—Mr. McGee is discovered to be spiritual gynecologist—Mr. Forbes doesn't seem to know—and the pigs keep dying on Beach Drive.

By BRUCE HUTCHISON

## SLAVES

EXPERTS of the United States government estimate that even if and when business activity returns to the 1929 level, industry will be unable to absorb some 8,000,000 or 9,000,000 American unemployed. The Roosevelt government is proceeding with its relief programme on the assumption that the dole for millions of Americans, close to a tenth of the population, is a permanent thing. In British Columbia the provincial government is making a survey which is expected to show that a large percentage of the 80,000 persons now on relief in this province will remain there until they die, unemployable. Apparently, neither Mr. Bennett nor Mr. Roosevelt nor anyone else is going to be able to end unemployment, ever.

The system which we are developing is an interesting reversal of the processes of production used by previous civilizations. Their prosperous classes, with their system of slavery, made the poor do all the work for nothing. Now the rest of us are going to work to keep the poor, who will do no work at all. It looks as if the poor will be free and the prosperous will be slaves.

But actually, the economic system isn't maintaining the poor on the dole out of humanitarian motives. They enter into it, but mainly the idea is purely utilitarian. We know that if those submerged millions now on the dole all over the world were put to work, they would be a tremendous asset to the world. They are common people, you find that usually they don't know a lot of things on which they are commonly supposed to be experts. You are often appalled by their primitive notions about economic matters, which probably accounts for the fact that most governments, even in the world over, are operating or trying to operate in direct defiance of economic laws, with interesting results.

The great truth is that the statesmen in office reflect the general average view of the public or perhaps a little ahead of it, but not much. If they did, they wouldn't be statesmen in office very long. They would probably be vertical appendages to lamp posts.

## DEAD PIGS

**A**N EMBITTERED SPIRIT writes to the editor of this newspaper complaining that an ardent Scot, living on Beach Drive, in a house close to the water, well separated from his neighbors, is in the habit of playing the bagpipes in the evening and disturbing the whole neighborhood with the noise of pigs in the process of butchery. He seems to think that this is an imposition. He seems to think the authorities should take a hand and stop the Scotsman from filling the air with the sweet music of his race and the sound of dying pigs.

One trusts that the authorities will do so nothing. There are few enough bagpipes nowadays. The species has almost died out and this living specimen which still remains on Beach Drive should be maintained at all costs, like the white bear in Beacon Hill Park. In the course of time and nature, bagpipes may multiply until they have a little colony of their own on Beach Drive. What a splendid native institution that would be! What a shrine of pure music, what a cadenced of sweet, dying-pig sounds on the evening breeze!

It is our custom now to tell tourists that Duncan is the most English community in the world, not excluding England. If we could add a settlement on Beach Drive which we could truthfully say was more Scotch than Scotland, with more dying pigs per square mile than Aberdeen, it would be an irresistible attraction to tourists. By all means, let the pipes shriek on Beach Drive in increasing numbers.

## SIDE GLANCES

By George Clark



"I know my husband's speech by heart. Would it be all right if I directed it instead?"

## Nanaimo-Wellington Coal

Alberta Sootless Coal  
Comox Coal  
Stoker Coal  
Cordwood

ORDER TO-DAY—OUR DELIVERY IS PROMPT

KIRK COAL CO. LTD.

1230 Broad St. G-2841

bers and expanding volume. Let the pigs die and the Scots enjoy themselves. Let us encourage native art on Beach Drive.  
I live in the heart of Saanich.

## Twenty-five Years Ago To-day

September 21, 1910  
(From The Times Files)  
Never before in the history of the city has a greater number of men been employed on civic works. It is estimated that, counting the number employed by contractors who are doing work for the city, there must be close on to a thousand men engaged in the execution of work for the corporation.

Now that the dry season has about passed, the long-deferred repairs to the big reservoir on Smith's Hill may, in the opinion of the city engineer, be undertaken almost immediately, and should there be funds available for the purpose, the work will be taken in hand at a very early date. The estimated cost is in the neighborhood of \$7,000 and the job will take about two months to complete.

Entries for the track meet to be held on Wednesday next by the British Columbia Amateur Athletic Union at the exhibition grounds closed Monday night. They reached the secretary in large numbers both from this city and from Vancouver and this athletic carnival promises to be the greatest ever held in the province.

Miss K. Daby is now captain of the Victoria girls' hockey club, champions of British Columbia, and will lead the Capital City club in all the city and provincial games this year.

That the Canadian-Australian liners Marama, Makura and Manuka are to be withdrawn from the Sydney to Victoria route and placed on the new San Francisco and New Zealand service early next year, is the report brought by officers of the steamship Marama, which arrived to-day.

## Other People's Views

### WARNING!

The Times urges its correspondents to restrict their contributions to 600 words. Henceforth it positively will not print communications which exceed that length.

These letters must be plainly written on one side of the paper only, and must be accompanied by the names and addresses of the writers, not necessarily for publication but as a guarantee of good faith.

Letters will not be re-written for publication. If they are not legible no attempt will be made to read them.

Letters not used will not be returned to the writers. Letters containing offensive personal reflections will not be printed.

These rules, which henceforth will be carried out absolutely, are designed as much for the protection of our patient readers as for that of The Times.

### CAUTION!

The Times will not assume responsibility for the return to the writers of articles sent for publication in the Correspondence Column or anywhere else in this newspaper, whether they are published or not, unless they have been specially solicited.

### TELFORD AND HEPBURN

To the Editor:—Since reading the press report of Dr. Telford's comment Tuesday evening, one is apt to question, as he really takes himself seriously? One fears many of his fellow-citizens are becoming rather skeptical in this regard. Judging from his remarks about Premier Hepburn, it is evident that the wholesome impression "lucky Ontario's Premier" has left in B.C. of himself and the Liberal Party was rather more than the doctor had anticipated. After all, Mr. Hepburn was in a most favorable and unique position, being able to tell us some of the real benefits he had already accomplished for the people of Ontario.

This was the reason why his speeches went over with a bang; "the bang evidently giving Dr. Telford the jitters." We hear no kicks from any party of Professor Gordon coming all the way from Montreal to run as a C.C.F. candidate in Victoria, and if my memory serves me correctly, Mr. Woodward of Winnipeg, C.C.F. leader, has been in B.C. speaking in the interests of this party. Let them all come. It is not compulsory we heed all these wise men from the east, nor are we doubting their good intentions, but for one to say they have no right to come and tell us what to do, and that they ought to mind their own business, as was stated by Dr. Telford, in speaking of Premier Hepburn, is absurd. The most helpful sign that democracy is still with us is that any Canadian from any part of our Dominion is a thousand times welcome to speak from any political platform in British Columbia so long as they are law-abiding citizens and refrain from heckling their opponents. After all, may I remind Dr. Telford this coming election is federal.

The doctor, in reply to a question what was his opinion of the two C.C.F. members of the provincial House going to Alberta to campaign during the recent election, said "he thought it a mistake." The reason given being that the results of their efforts were nil, not warranting the expense attached thereto. Sometimes the C.C.F. make mistakes.

### FAIR PLAY.

POOR TACTICS  
To the Editor:—I read with interest your editorial reference in Saturday's paper to the Conservative radio feature, entitled "Mister Sage." May I call your further attention to this

**Wm. T. Overstall, F.S.M.C.**  
**OPTOMETRIST**  
1241 OF 1241 BROAD STREET  
**NOW LOCATED IN**  
**Room 204, KRESGE BLDG.**  
**1104 Douglas St. Phone E8652**

## WHEN BRITISH COLUMBIA FIRST WENT TO THE POLLS

By C. S. THOMAS

The first federal election in British Columbia certainly is a contrast to the one shortly to take place this year. At noon on November 24, 1871, in front of the Police Barracks in Victoria, Capt. Good read, by order of the Returning Officer, Judge Fennell, the list of candidates. Here we are, within a few weeks of the elections, and so far, none of the political "worthies" have given out any certain "sound." Certainly no one can complain of the lack of "sound" on the part of those seeking election to-day.

As the local press briefly put it: "The electors to the number of 150 assembled to take part in the election of two members to represent them in the House of Commons." The proceedings were brief, lasting barely forty-five minutes and, as will be seen below, resulted in the unexpected return of Messrs. Nathan and DeCosmos.

When the first federal election took place in British Columbia after Confederation, nominations were oral and voting was open. There were no parties, no party lines. To-day, five major parties are bidding for power. British Columbia was given six seats in the House of Commons and was allowed three senators. The population of the infant colony at this time was but 10,586 persons! The seats in the House of Commons were divided among five electoral districts of which Victoria City, then the metropolis of the colony, had two.

To-day, British Columbia, along with the other provinces of Canada, is on the eve of another, and very important, election. To-day, momentous decisions must be made in the interests of the people. The politicians of this country are working overtime in a final effort to find a solution to our economic troubles. In 1871 the need of the hour was a railway connecting the isolated colony of British Columbia with the eastern section of Canada.

The seventeen seats in British Columbia are not being filled by acclamation as they were in 1871, but instead are being contested by close to 100 candidates, representing almost every variety of political thought from the orthodox capitalism to left-wing communism. To-day every means of spreading political propaganda is used. The radio stations, the press, the public halls and the parks are all utilized by the contending parties. In 1871, however, the echoes of the election in the distant provinces east of the untraveled prairies was scarcely heard on this Coast. The voters were apathetic and the candidates seem to have taken their duties lightly.

A "Letter to the Editor" of a Vic-

toria paper from an irate and disgruntled voter in 1871 complained bitterly on this score. "Never," he wrote, "in the political history of Victoria District has such a meagre, vacillating and inactive spirit been manifested on the part of those seeking the representation thereof as is apparent on the present occasion. Here we are, within a few weeks of the elections, and so far, none of the political 'worthies' have given out any certain 'sound.' Certainly no one can complain of the lack of 'sound' on the part of those seeking election to-day.

In Victoria, on November 24, 1871, after Capt. Good had read the election proclamation to the gathered voters, nominations of the candidates began. As the newspapers reported the proceedings, "Blameon Duck nominated Amor DeCosmos, claiming that he was an able and consistent advocate of Confederation and responsible government, and that, if elected, would do his duty to the best of his ability—which was saying a good deal." Councillor Owen seconded the nomination.

Then Dr. Helmcken said "he had great pleasure in nominating his friend, Mr. Henry Nathan, as candidate to represent the District at Ottawa and he would say that he was an honest, upright, conscientious man with sufficient means to represent them independently, and as he was not a candidate for any other place he could give his whole and undivided attention to their interests; and, moreover, he was not actuated by mercenary motives in coming forward (applause). We all had a great deal to learn about politics and Mr. Nathan could obtain an insight into public affairs at Ottawa that would fit him to come back some day and take the place of us 'oldsters' in the management of the affairs of the colony." (Hear! hear!)

In those days the art of heckling was not generally employed in the colony, and the words of the good doctor went unheeded, and no "uncouth spirit" disrupted the meeting.

Kenneth MacKenzie "endorsed every word the doctor said and seconded the nomination."

Both candidates briefly addressed the voters and retired amid prolonged cheering. As no other candidates were proposed, the Returning Officer declared Messrs. DeCosmos and Nathan duly elected.

Mr. DeCosmos moved a vote of thanks to the Returning Officer, Mr. Nathan seconded. The vote was carried by acclamation, and so ended the first Commons election in British Columbia.

being the acknowledged author of the "Canada First" feature of that campaign. If my surmise is right, this "Mister Sage" is the only result so far of the recent negotiations, and, if I am right in this matter, how much worse does it make the maligning of Mr. King about his war record. Would the people of the United States stand for the slandering of one of their leaders by imported citizens from any other country, brought in purposely for political intervention and interference with the solemn franchise duties of its own citizens? If I were back in my office at this time I would go a long way in proving all I say here, except Herridge's part in it, which, of course, I could not impute as directly as I do to you.

This matter has made me hot under the collar, particularly when this feature followed within a few minutes the great party appeal of the Premier and his affected fairness which he expects us all to appreciate in him.

LISTENER.

Colwood, September 15.

### MY KIDDIES AND YOURS

To the Editor:—Does it not make you furious to read the sequence of headlines these days? Do you grasp at the stupendous, colossal, unmitigated blundering gaff of Mussolini and Franco and Great Britain and Japan, flying in the face of all that has been said and written about the last bloody war? Here are two headlines: "Ethiopia Accepts Offer; Italy Objects." "Hope for Peace Fades; Plans for War Go On." Here are some more: "Lloyd George Warns of War." Did you read that column? "New U.S. Moves for Neutrality," etc.

It is necessary to point out that the common man does not want war? Is it not written in books, in magazines, in newspapers, in the radio?

(Turn to Page 12, Col. 7.)

**Day or Night Service**

**Carter's Funeral Home**  
"Maximum in Service at Very Lowest Cost"  
LADY ATTENDANT  
1618 Quadra E 4064

## EDUCATION PARTY HERE

Distinguished Visitors From British Isles Face Busy Programme in City

Visiting educationists from the British Isles, here to-day under the auspices of the National Council of Education, spent this afternoon with their hosts and hostesses who met them at the boat and prepared this evening for a formal dinner, which will open an active programme for them until they leave Monday night.

The party, twelve directors of education from England, Scotland, northern Ireland and Wales, included: D. D. Anderson, M.C., M.A.; W. D. Cousins, M.C., M.A.; T. J. Rees, J.P., B.A.; W. A. F. Hepburn, M.C., M.A., B.Ed.; Dr. J. E. Smart (B.A. Hons., Oxon.), B.Sc., Ph.D.; W. A. Brockington, G.B.E., M.A.; E. M. Rich, F.C.I., B.Sc.; E. Salter Davies, C.B.E., M.A. (Oxon.); Thos. B. Tilley, M.A., M.Litt., and J. A. Peard, M.A. (Cantab.), M.B.E.

Their hosts and hostesses during the visit to Victoria are C. G. L. Howell, Miss K. Agnew, W. B. Lanigan, Major and Mrs. Cuthbert Holmes, Senator and Mrs. H. Barnard, Mr. and Mrs. Hugo Beaven, Martin Ellis, and Mrs. Curtis Sampson.

### FUNCTION TO-NIGHT

This evening they were scheduled to attend a formal dinner in the Princess Louise Room, Empress Hotel, at 7 o'clock. Sponsored by the Department of Education, the function will have as chairman Hon. Dr. G. M. Weir, Minister of Education and Provincial Secretary. A conference of education and addresses by two of the visitors are listed on the programme.

### TO-MORROW MORNING

The distinguished guests will choose their own means of passing the time and will assemble at 2.30 o'clock for a drive to Butchart's Gardens, where they will enjoy tea as the guests of Mr. and Mrs. R. F. Butchart.

### AT CHURCHES

During the evening they will speak at various churches. At St. John's, Mr. Toyne will speak at 7.30 o'clock, on "Growth of Social Services and Children's Care," while at the Victoria City Temple Mr. Cousins will speak at the same hour on "The Transformation of Denmark Through Education." Mr. Anderson will speak at 8.30 o'clock on "Training to be a Great Teacher," in the First United Church, and at Christ Church Cathedral Mr. Salter Davies will speak on "Education for Leisure" at the same time; Mr. Hankin will speak at 8.30 o'clock on "Films in National Life," at Metropolitan United.

### MONDAY'S PROGRAMME

The party will pay a visit to Victoria High School on Monday morning at 9 o'clock and will proceed to the Provincial Archives and Museum at 10.15 o'clock. Mr. Hepburn will address the Canadian Club at a luncheon scheduled to start at 12 o'clock, at the Empress Hotel, on "Scotland and Her Problems."

The Women's Canadian Club will hear Mr. Peard on "Winchester and Its Cathedral." In the afternoon, at 2.30 o'clock, in the hotel, and at 4.15 o'clock the members of the party will be the guests of the Victoria and District Teachers' Association at a tea reception in the hotel. Members of the party will be asked to speak at the function.

The public appearances here will close with a lecture by Mr. Hankin on "Truth in History," at the Empress Hotel, Monday evening, at 8 o'clock.

Belleville Ont., Sept. 21 (Canadian Press).—William Ross, superintendent of the Minnesota state penitentiary farm, and his wife were killed instantly near here yesterday when their motor car was struck at a level crossing by a Canadian Pacific Railway train. The couple lived at Stillwater, Minn.

## High School Notes

The election of the Students' Council resulted as follows:

Grade 12—Lewis Alexander, president; Thomas Anstey, vice-president; Bessie Hope, secretary; Chester Wilson, E. McLaren, Betty Shade, Phyllis Christian, George Andrews, Vera Sinclair, Peggy Mulliner, Audrey Homer-Dixon and Doree Trevett.

Grade 11—Joan Bland, Helen Hum-

## Are You Tired—Listless?

Is your rest broken at night? If your kidneys need attention take GIN PILLS. They will strengthen your kidneys and if you sleep better you will feel better and look better.



## EDUCATIONISTS HERE FOR WEEK-END



Prominent British educationists, brought to Canada on a seven weeks' tour under the auspices of the National Council of Education, arrived in Victoria to-day to participate in a busy week-end of educational conferences and public addresses. Those in the party, reading from left to right, follow: Back row, standing—Major Fred J. Ney, M.C., vice-president and honorary organizer, Overseas Education League, Winnipeg; E. Salter Davies, C.B.E., director of education for Kent; Dr. J. E. Smart, director of education for Acton, London; Thos. B. Tilley, director of education for Durham; F. H. Toyne, education officer for Brighton, and D. D. Anderson, M.C., inspector of schools, Scottish Department of Education. Front row, standing—E. M. Rich, education officer for Swanes. Sitting—W. A. Brockington, C.B.E., director of education for Leicestershire, and W. A. F. Hepburn, M.C., director of education for Ayrshire. The party will remain in Victoria until Monday night.

ber, Peggy Lavitt and Henry Rowe. Grade 10—Pat Crawford, Arnee Heddie, Joe Adam and Richard Mar.

Committees covering different school activities will be named from those elected.

A musical treat was enjoyed by the students on Thursday when a programme was given in the auditorium by Miss Adele Bucklin, violinist; Miss Mary Bucklin, cellist, and Randolph Hokanson, pianist.

It was a triumphant return to the High School for Miss Mary Bucklin as she was a student before she left Victoria for New Zealand. The students showed their appreciation of the visit by enthusiastic applause. The musicians were introduced by Principal Harry Smith. Reginald Hammond announced the programme.

A registration of sixty-six has been secured for the school choir under the direction of Frank Tupman.

Miss Harriett Doull, physical training instructor for girls, has made a call for those who wish to play softball, basketball or hockey after school and has received a rush of applications.

A black widow spider has been presented by one of the students to Mr. Hammond, teacher of the biological classes, and has been placed in the laboratory, where it has created considerable interest.

The following senior students have been called upon to act as prefects for this term: Virginia Hall, Florence Jones, Bessie Hope, Rae Saunders, Evelyn Alexander, Louis Bell, Phyllis Christian, Patricia Guibrid, Joyce Harvey, Helen Manning, Louis Rushforth, Betty Shade, Lewis Alexander, Thomas Anstey, Howard Barnett, Reginald Bennett, Peter Briscoe, William Dale, Dick Eaton, Burton Garrison, Ennals Holstein, Rathoun, Stanley Peiland and William Stone.

The draw for the boys' tennis doubles in the fall tournament is as follows:

'Stories in STAMPS' By I. S. Klein



A LONE, disappointed man of seventy-one broods in seclusion at Lake Garda, Italy, wondering what will become of his country's latest adventure toward conquest in Africa. For Gabriele d'Annunzio, poet, novelist and dramatist, World War aviator and public hero, looks upon this venture of Mussolini only as a vindication of his own hopes for the expansion of Italy's power.

It was his patriotic zeal that brought about the annexation of Fiume in 1923, after he had led a force of 6,000 soldiers into that territory in 1919, and claimed it for Italy.

Recently, disheartened, the poet wrote what he deemed his final word to the world: "A Hundred and a Hundred and a Hundred Pages from the Secret book of Gabriele d'Annunzio, Tempted to Die."

follows: Pettit and Holt vs. Fricker and Trace; Jepson and Coste vs. Bennett and Hincks; Osborne and Greensmith vs. Miller and Lucas; Akhurst and Bro n vs. Clague and Elford. The first round will be completed by Wednesday, September 25. Miller and Lucas were the doubles champions last year.

More than fifty students were registered for rugby "y-outs" at a meeting held Thursday afternoon at the call of H. Douglas Wallis, Mr. Wallis announced that last year was one of the best the high school ever had with four teams of over 130 pounds, three teams under 130 pounds and the team which won the Howard Russell cup from the Oak Bay High School. Dr. Wallis expressed the hope the school would be equally successful this year.

Principal Smith announced in the auditorium yesterday that the high school Monday would be visited by several of the distinguished British educationists, who will be in Victoria from England next week.

## Musical Festival Notes

By I. B.

The vocal classes and test pieces authorized for the 1935 Victoria Musical Festival are set out below. It will be noted that the quartette class and also the duet class has been subdivided into three sections—a, male voices; b, female voices; c, mixed voices. It is felt that by introducing this arrangement, whereby the winners of each section will be awarded a certificate and a trophy awarded to the competitors obtaining the highest marks in each class, fairer competition will be afforded. All the test pieces selected may be procured through Fletcher Bros.

The board of directors has decided to encourage the development of folk-song singing and has tentatively arranged classes for English, Irish and French-Canadian folk songs. When finally authorized, the details of these classes will be published in these columns.

The test pieces for adult vocal classes are as follows:

Class 28, quartette—Section 1, male voices; section 2, female voices; section 3, mixed voices. (a) Own selection, unaccompanied; (b) Own selection, accompaniment optional.

Class 29, ladies' trio, S.S.A.—(a) "Hear the Sledges With the Bells" (Hugh S. Robertson); key D flat, J. Curwen & Sons, No. 71534. (b) "He That Loves a Rose-Check" (E. Markham Lee); key A flat, J. Curwen & Sons, No. 71577.

Class 30, vocal duet—Section 1, male voices; section 2, female voices; section 3, mixed voices. (a) Own selection; (b) Own selection.

Class 31, operatic class, open, ladies—Own selection, original language optional.

Class 32, operatic class, open, men—Own selection, original language optional.

Class 33, lieder class, voice and piano, any voice—Own selection, original language optional.

Class 34, oratorio, open, ladies—Own selection, original language optional.

Class 35, oratorio, open, men—Own selection, original language optional.

Class 36, vocal solo, soprano, grade A—(a) "Love's Soliloquy" (Robert W. Manton); key E, E. C. Schirmer Music Co. (b) "Echo" (Charles Wood); key D flat, Boosey & Co. Ltd.

Class 37, vocal solo, soprano, grade B—(a) "The Little Waves of Breezy" (Edgar L. Bainton); key A flat, Elkin & Co. Ltd. (b) "Milkmaid's Song" (Alec Rowley); key G, Winthrop Rogers Edition, Boosey.

Class 38, vocal solo, mezzo-soprano, grade A—(a) "Love Is a Sickness" (C. Armstrong Gibbs); key G, Elkin & Co. (b) "Don't Come In Sir, Please" (Cyril Scott); key E, Elkin & Co.

Class 39, vocal solo, mezzo-soprano, grade B—(a) "Spring's Triumph" (J. Douglas Macey); key C, Fletcher Bros. Ltd., Victoria, B.C. (b) "Many the Ways of Love" (David Carver); key G, J. Curwen & Sons.

Class 40, vocal solo, contralto, grade A—(a) "Peace", from "Songs of Love and Life" (Eric Fog); key E flat, Elkin & Co. Ltd. (b) "Sailing Homeward" (C. Armstrong Gibbs); key B flat, Winthrop Rogers Edition, Boosey.

Class 41, vocal solo, contralto, grade B—(a) "Freude" (Cyril Scott); key B flat, Elkins & Co. Ltd. (b) "A Land of Silence" (Roger Quilter); key D flat, Boosey & Co.

Class 42, vocal solo, tenor, grade A

## SMART NEW SHOE STYLES

For Fall and Winter!

Invictus presents distinctive styles in Heavy-sole Shoes that will appeal strongly to the man who likes to be sturdily, yet smartly shod!

BLACKS are \$6.00  
BROWNS are \$6.85

### MOCCASIN-TYPE OXFORD

In combination of Scotch grain and smooth calfskin, with heavy, full double sole and all-leather heels. Black or brown. As illustrated.

### PLAIN-TOE OXFORD

of plump weight calf, water-proofed full double leather soles. Shown in brown and black. As illustrated.

ANOTHER PLAIN-TOE SHOE of dull black calf, with the vamp seamed to the toe. This also has water-proofed, full double soles with sealed welts. Black or brown.

—Men's Shoes, Main Floor

DAVID SPENCER LIMITED

## Style Features Saturday

Elegance Is Personified in These Luxuriously Fur-trimmed

## COATS

We Show for Fall—at

\$52.50

Every detail in the construction of these splendid Coats, tends to place the finished garments in the forefront of the select fashions for fall. The Coats are tailored from superfine wool fabrics—in newest weaves and fall shades. They are designed with flared skirt, sleeves of the latest type, smartest of belts and pockets, while the fur trimming includes large fur collars of

Alaska Sable, Fox, Lynx, Canadian Beaver, Kolinsky and Squirrel

Sizes 16 to 42.

—Mantles, First Floor

Very Stylish  
Fall Gloves  
A PAIR  
\$1.00

This fall the trend in Glove fashions is toward the more tailored styles, with cuffs of crepe grenadine and tweed effects. Fine quality Suede Gloves with smart flare cuffs. See them all in this very special showing. Shades of brown, grey, navy, antelope, beaver and black.

—Gloves, Main Floor

La Camille  
Front-laced Corsettes  
\$4.95

This is an excellent model for the figure that needs a little more support across the abdomen, as it can be adjusted to suit the wearer. Shown in plain peach coutil with swami top and front lacing.

—Corsets, First Floor



Two New Shades in  
Kayser "Mir-o-Kleer" Hose  
WINETONE and GREENTONE!

See these chic new Hosiery colors—WINETONE, to be worn with the fashionable Vineyard and dark red shades—and GREENTONE, to be worn with the new dark green costumes.

Shown in Kayser three-thread chiffon, which is flawlessly clear, sheer silk to top. Also other smart shades. Sizes 8½ to 10½.

Pair ..... \$1.00

—Hosiery, Main Floor

You'll Need One Any Day Now! So, See Our Selection of Women's

## New Umbrellas

We Have Many From Which to Select

Women's Umbrellas with Paragon frames and newest novelty handles, with tip and ferrule to match. Black or brass frames.

With cambie cover. Extra good value for \$1.95  
With Gloria cover, at \$2.95 and \$3.95  
With art silk, with fancy borders, \$2.95 and \$3.95

Silk Mixture, with fancy borders, \$4.50 to \$5.50  
Also Children's Cambie Umbrellas, for \$1.59

—Main Floor

## BATHROBE BLANKETS AND ROBIN

Good heavy quality Bathrobe Blankets in floral and conventional designs—also shown in some very snappy reversible striped effects. Complete with silk girdle, for \$4.98 and \$5.98

Bathrobing in a nice selection of designs, in bright and subdued colorings; 36 ins. wide. Per yard ..... 50¢

Silk Girdles, in matching colorings, 50¢

—Staples, Main Floor

DAVID SPENCER LIMITED

# McClary

## ALL-CAST FURNACES

COMPLETE WITH CASINGS

No. 334 "WELCOME"

No. 336 "WELCOME"

\$65.50

\$85.00

Installation Extra — Estimates Free — Monthly Payments Arranged

SEE DISPLAY AT THESE McCLARY FURNACE AGENTS:

J. E. CASSON, 601 Esquimalt Road, E 7412.

THACKER & SON, 755 Broughton St., E 1166.

CLYDE SHEET METAL WORKS, 504 Johnson St., G 3314.

A. S. HANNA, Alberni.

WESTVIEW HEATING & PLUMBING CO., Powell River, B.C.

R. E. ORMOND, Nanaimo and Duncan.

TARBELL'S LTD., Courtenay.

TARBELL & SON, Cumberland.

## Fredric March Was Once To Be Banker

Movie Actor Heard Opportunity But Only on Second Knock

Minth in Series of Self-Portraits by Famous Stars of Hollywood, in Dan Thomas's Absence.

—BY—

Every time I look at a banker I say, pityingly: "There but for the grace of Providence go I."

For one of the first things I remember about the town of Racine, Wis., my birthplace, is its bank. It was the place toward which my father's hope would have led me.

In fulfillment of his hopes I studied to be a banker in the school of commerce of the University of Wisconsin. My diligence won me a post-graduate scholarship. The scholarship was a year's employment in the New York office, preparatory to a post in the National City's foreign branch service.

At college I had run on the track team and played in school dramatics. The latter accomplishment proved to be the determining factor in my life's career.

I decided to try Broadway. As it was only next door, figuratively, I got a leave of absence from the bank, rented a hall room in Brooklyn, and began making the rounds of theatrical agencies.

POSED AS MODEL

While waiting for the "break," I posed for commercial artists and photographers—even worked a bit in film studios. Then Belasco hired me as third assistant stage manager for his production of "Deburau," the star of which was Lionel Atwill. In addition, after a few weeks, I was allowed to understudy the various male parts.

Finally I got a small character bit to play—that of Victor Hugo—and Belasco, personally directed me through the rehearsal.

By playing this bit, working as third assistant stage manager, and understudying, I found myself drawing \$30 a week. This was not enough to pay expenses, so daily I would go back to my hall bedroom around 1 a.m., get up at 7 o'clock the next morning and go out seeking posting jobs. In this way I managed to save \$200, and thought myself quite affluent.

But a fellow actor told me I ought to go to a good photographer for a set of portraits. The photographer's bill took every cent I had laid by. So I had to start saving all over again.

STEPS INTO BREACH

Sometime later an actor playing a reporter role in "Deburau" failed to show up for a midday rehearsal. He was dithering for a job with another show. Without saying anything about his absence, I stepped into his part and played it through. Lionel Atwill complimented me.

Even the great Belasco expressed himself as highly pleased, and I thought I was going to get the part. But before anything could be said in this regard, the missing actor turned up, having failed to win the part in the other show.

Later, again, the juvenile lead of the show had to have his tonsils out. I played his part for ten days—then became understudy again. When the run of "Deburau" ended, Belasco invited me to become his understudy for the following season.

Friends, however, counseled me to look for juvenile roles in other plays rather than risk the vague chances of an understudy. For the next few years I went out with road shows, played an occasional small role in a Broadway production, and worked around the country in stock.

It was in stock with Ellitch's Gardens, Denver, where I was playing to the prominence of lead roles that I met Florence Eldridge, now Mrs. March.

TURNS DOWN OFFER

A year or so later, while secretly engaged, we signed to go out jointly for the New York Theatre Guild in a repertoire of four plays—"Arms and the Man," "Mr. Pin Passes By," "The Quakerman," and "The Silver Chord."

When we were preparing to leave, Jed Harris offered us leads in "The Royal Family," which he was casting. He told me it would be a great role



FREDRIC MARCH

for me. But rather than brook the displeasure of the August Theatre Guild, I decided to go out on tour. While on the road we were married, and when the season ended we returned to New York, where we attended "The Royal Family." I was heartily watching Otto Kruger playing the magnificent role I might have had. It was the great opportunity of my life—and I had missed it.

But opportunity knocked a second time on the same door. Turning down a Theatre Guild offer for another season, Mrs. March and I motored to Hollywood, where we discussed with the late Paul Bern the prospects of talking pictures.

Meanwhile we met a Los Angeles stage producer, Fred Butler, who was hoping to produce "The Royal Family" there. This time I snatched at the opportunity.

"The Royal Family" in Los Angeles proved to be a triumph. In fact, it benefited me more than I had played it in New York, for it brought me under the immediate notice of Hollywood's producers.

For several years I was under exclusive contract to Paramount Studios. Then I signed a contract with the Twentieth Century Company, for which I most recently made "Las Mierabras." I understand that my next picture under the Twentieth Century-Fox consolidation will be "Shark Island."

Next: Delores Del Rio.

## Regimental Activities

FIFTH (B.C.) COAST BRIGADE R.C.A. (N.F.)

The officer commanding has approved the following promotion: L-Sgt. P. E. Rowe, 58th Field Battery, to sergeant.

The following are the results of examinations at the various schools of instruction as shown: Lieut. C. W. Barker, 5th B.C. Coast Brigade, to be P. Captain, Arty. (M); L-Sgt. P. E. Rowe, 58th Field Battery, to be P. Sergeant (M).

The following O.R.'s are struck off strength: Gnr. C. G. Sparrow, 12th Heavy Battery, time expired; Gnr. I. Ross, 58th Field Battery, time expired.

The following N.C.O. and O.R. are struck off strength, pending their lieutenantcy: L-Bdr. T. Marston, 56th Heavy Battery R.C.A. (N.F.); Gnr. S. R. Mitchell, 56th Heavy Battery R.C.A. (N.F.).

The following O.R.'s are taken on strength and posted to batteries as under: Gnr. J. M. Jones, Gnr. N. Paul, Gnr. P. O. Speed, 12th Heavy Battery R.C.A.; Gnr. S. A. Parker, Gnr. W. J. Woodley, 56th Heavy Battery R.C.A.

1st BN. (16th) C.E.F. CAN. SCOTTISH REGIMENT

All rifles issued for range practices are to be returned to stores immediately. Amendments to K.R. and O. Canada (1926) are available to company orderly rooms and will be issued on application to the battalion orderly room.

Attention is again directed to the militia staff course to be held in October. Officer candidates are requested to notify the battalion orderly room immediately. The following N.C.O. is granted

leave of absence as shown: L-Cpl. C. A. Brown, "S.B." from September 1, 1935, to December 1, 1935.

The following warrant officer, class I, has been re-attested for a further period of three years: R.S.M. J. R. Green, headquarters.

The following officer is granted: Lieut. N. Van der Vliet, No. 83703, paymaster's grade, effective May 31, 1935.

The following officer is transferred from C company to headquarters wing: Lieut. W. H. Parker. The officer commanding has appointed the following officer as acting adjutant, vice Lieut. C. S. Fraser, who relinquishes the appointment of adjutant as at September 18, 1935, pending transfer to the reserve of officers: Lieut. W. H. Parker, headquarters, with effect from September 19, 1935.

2nd BN. CAN. SCOTTISH REGT.

Ordnance inspection of clothing, equipment and stores will take place as follows: D company, on October 18, at 9.30 a.m., headquarters, on October 19, at 9.30 a.m.

A full-dress parade of the pipes and drums will be held at the Armories, at 6.30 p.m., on Wednesday, September 25. The band will parade for inspection by the officer commanding.

J. S. ADAM, Capt.

Adj. 2nd BN. C.S. Regt.

The following are results of examinations at schools of instruction: "B" Wing Course No. 146 N.P.A.M. C.S.A. (Br.) School, Sarsce, Major H. E. Snider qualified; "A" Wing Course No. 145 N.P.A.M. C.S.A. (Br.) School, Sarsce, Lieut. D. G. Crofton qualified; Royal School, Part II, Esquimalt, L-Cpl. T. Brown, D company, Q-sgt. inf.; L-Cpl. E. A. R. Batstone, A company, Q-cpl. inf., 8. part II; A-Sgt. G. C. Watkins, D company, Q-sgt. inf.

## Former Judge At Halifax Dies

Canadian Press  
Halifax, Sept. 21.—Hon. Benjamin Russell, eighty-six, retired Nova Scotia Supreme Court judge, and a former member of Parliament for Halifax, died here yesterday. In his active days on the bench he was one of the most colorful and brilliant legal figures in the province. For many years he was on the staff of Dalhousie's famed law school.

## Dr. A. P. Barnhill Of St. John Dies

Canadian Press  
Saint John, N.B., Sept. 21.—A. P. Barnhill, K.C., D.C.L., seventy-two, formerly one of the outstanding corporation lawyers in eastern Canada, died here yesterday. He had served as chairman of a joint international commission of Canada and the United States respecting uses of the St. John River.

## Divert Motor Tax From Highways

Washington, Sept. 21.—With motor vehicles to-day being taxed eight times the rate on urban real estate, and about thirteen times the rate on farm lands, automobile owners are commencing to wonder where all the money is going.

Government figures reveal that motor taxes of all kinds by the states during the past ten years have increased 435 per cent. The gasoline tax alone produces more than \$703,000,000 in the country every year. With this huge revenue on gasoline, and on the cars themselves, the question is what part of this money is being devoted to new highway construction.

There is a great diversion of motor vehicle taxes to other sources, it has been found.

It is mentioned that diversion of these taxes takes away nearly a quarter of a billion dollars from highway construction.

## U.S. Radio Men Go To Addis Ababa

Associated Press

Washington, Sept. 21.—The navy announced to-day it had "loaned" four enlisted radio men to the State Department to facilitate contact with Addis Ababa in event of breakdown of normal communication.

It was emphasized that the entire purpose was to keep communication intact between the two countries. The operators sailed Wednesday on the liner President Harding from New York.

## INDUSTRIAL RISE ALL ALONG LINE

Advance Spreads to Building Stimulating Lumber and Supply Trades

New York, Sept. 21.—The advance of the general industrial average has yet to be checked, as activity recovered quickly from the holiday interruption, and advances in schedules in both capital goods and consumer items were reported for the week to Dun and Bradstreet, Inc. The outstanding exception was in automobile plants, where additional assembly lines were closed, but manufacturers of accessories and parts were well under way with production of 1936 materials and exceeded their operations of a year ago. Producers of paints, varnishes, drugs, and furniture held to rates ranging from 8 to 25 per cent above the 1934 level. Output of safety glass increased, while die and stamping plants were near capacity.

The substantial improvement in residential and industrial construction work kept lumber production close to the peak for the year, and enabled manufacturers of plumbing and heating equipment to exceed 1934 output by 10 to 20 per cent. Shoe factories reached higher schedules than a year ago, as volume of orders increased, with future commitments enlarged because of fear of price advances. The sharp revival in the demand for full-fashioned hosiery has given manufacturers the best volume of business in several months, which will entail full and steady consumption for many weeks. Demand for unfinished silks for print and converting broadened out steadily.

Rayon production continued at capacity levels, with shipments in excess of output. Some of the largest plants are sold tight for September delivery. Fall orders have begun to run out in men's wear, but woolen mills have increased activity in the dress goods and coating divisions, and output of some of the largest units is running 25 to 30 per cent ahead of last year's. Cotton goods mills continue to reduce stocks, and booked more orders for forward shipments, as scarcity of some items developed. Prices turned firmer as demand widened and operations were speeded up slightly.

## CHURCH CHOIR NAMES OFFICERS

Annual Meeting of Centennial Church Singers Held Yesterday

At its annual meeting held on Thursday evening at 8 o'clock the Centennial church choir enjoyed the hospitality extended to the members by Mr. and Mrs. Paul Green. Prior to the business meeting the time was spent in preparation of music for Sunday services. At the conclusion of the practice Mr. Green gave a brief review of the work accomplished by the choir during the year. Particularly high praise was given by him to the executive of the choir for the splendid service rendered and the co-operation given to him as president.

By request Mr. Dilworth acted as chairman during the election of officers for the next year. The results were as follows: President, J. Almond; vice-president, S. Sweetnam; treasurer, Mrs. Frank Hall; secretary, Mrs. Pendray; librarian, P. Hollins; assistant organist, J. Priak; ladies' gown steward, Mrs. Trevor; gentlemen's gown steward, Mr. Mealing; social committee, Mrs. J. Almond and Miss Hay; sick committee, Mrs. Davidson and Mrs. Cheekley. Each member of the newly-elected executive made a brief speech, thanking the choir for the privilege of serving on the executive. In a few well-chosen words Mr. Dilworth paid tribute to Mr. Green, organist, for her faithful service. The choir heartily endorsed his remarks. J. W. Buckler was thanked for his untiring efforts on behalf of the choir and complimented on the standard of music maintained.

Refreshments were served by the social committee. The choir president thanked Mr. and Mrs. Green for their kindness in entertaining the choir in so enjoyable a manner. The choir voiced its appreciation by singing "They Are Jolly Good Fellows," bringing to a close a happy evening.

## To Start Rehearsals Of Oratorio "Elijah"

Next Tuesday evening at 8 o'clock the rehearsals for Mendelssohn's Oratorio, "The Elijah" will commence in the schoolroom of the First United Church, according to a statement of W. C. Pyke, the conductor.

It is hoped that there will be a large attendance, and that choristers will bring their copies, although a limited number will be available for those who do not possess one. All who are participating in the performance of the "Messiah" held in the First United Church on December 4, are expected to attend next Tuesday. Any new singers are requested to be on hand, also in order that registration may be completed soon, the chorus is limited to 125 voices.

According to the interest shown by intending choristers, a large turnout is confidently expected.

Mrs. C. C. Warn, the able accompanist of the Arion Club, has consented to play for the rehearsal. The date of the performance will be announced on Tuesday evening.

It is expected that Frederick J. Chubb, Mus. Bac., F.R.C.O., organist of Christ Church Cathedral, will again be the guest organist. Mr. Chubb is considered one of the most outstanding organists in Western Canada.

## CHAMPION JUMPER IN ACTION



Hurrah, Inspector Robert Owens's five-year old mare, which was awarded the reserve championship in the horse show at the Willows Exhibition, is shown in action here, clearing a jump with plenty to spare. Ridden by Constable George "Monty" Armstrong, Hurrah also won the road-rack contest and received second prize in the jumping. She is a standard bred mare, born in Nanaimo. Constable Armstrong is responsible for Hurrah's training and rides her in all competitive events.

## ADVENTURERS LIVE ON LAMB

Associated Press  
Seattle, Sept. 21.—Two men, pitting their skill in the wilderness against approaching mountain storms, were some place in the Cascade Mountains near Lake Wenatchee to-day with their goal, the Canadian border, still ahead of them.

S. H. Copeland and E. V. Flick of Seattle, demonstrating they can live off the country for a month, telephoned yesterday from the Trinity Camp of the Royal Development Company on the Chusawa River above Lavenorth that they had killed a stray lamb, eaten part of it and smoked the remainder.

They reported they hoped to reach Diablo Dam at the city light Skagit project within a week. From there they hope to continue toward the border.

## Debt Adjustments In Saskatchewan

Canadian Press  
Regina, Sept. 21.—Farm debt adjustments totalling millions of dollars, will be undertaken by loan companies in Saskatchewan drought belt, according to announcement made yesterday by Premier Gardiner.

## TRADE RISE QUICKENS PACE

Vigorous Upswing in Retail Sales, Dun's Reports

New York, Sept. 21.—Assuming a quicker pace than a week earlier, the general expansion of trade movements attained proportions that exceeded estimates set for initial fall progress. Retail distribution swung forward, favored by cool weather and the most generous response to new merchandise offerings in five years. With the strength of consumer buying power tested, wholesale markets turned more active, with mail orders especially heavy. Post-holiday rebounds were marked in the chief industrial divisions, with the exception of those identified with automobile production.

The industrial indices for the week were conspicuous for the extension of margins over the 1934 comparative. Because of holiday shut-downs, electric output declined 3.2 per cent, but was 12.0 per cent larger than in 1934, the widest spread since May 5, 1934. It marked the forty-eighth consecutive week that the preceding year's level has been exceeded, the fifteenth straight one that it was above the corresponding period of any other year. The extension of the rise since mid-August carried bituminous coal production 17 per cent higher and 8.1 per cent above last year's. The daily average gross production of crude oil dropped 4,900 barrels, but was 47,200 barrels in excess of the official calculation.

Nullifying the minor losses of the two weeks previous, the rate of steel ingot production rose 3.9 points to 49.7 per cent of capacity, the best position reached since early February. A year ago the rate was only 30.9 per cent, in spite of the advancing schedules at that time. Carloadings declined, due to Labor Day factors, but the total was larger than a year ago for the fourth successive week. Lumber shipments went close to the year's high point, while production and new orders held steady.

Advancing five cents, the food index reached a five-year peak at \$2.77, which carried it 18.4 per cent above its corresponding 1934 position. RETAIL BUYING BROADENED  
The upswing in retail sales for the week superseded even the foreboding signs reported by wholesalers and manufacturers. Cool, clear weather enabled buying to proceed with vigor, and the wide variety of merchandise that came within the inclusion of the swelling demand left little doubt as to the extent of the

## BOY KING OF SIAM IS TEN

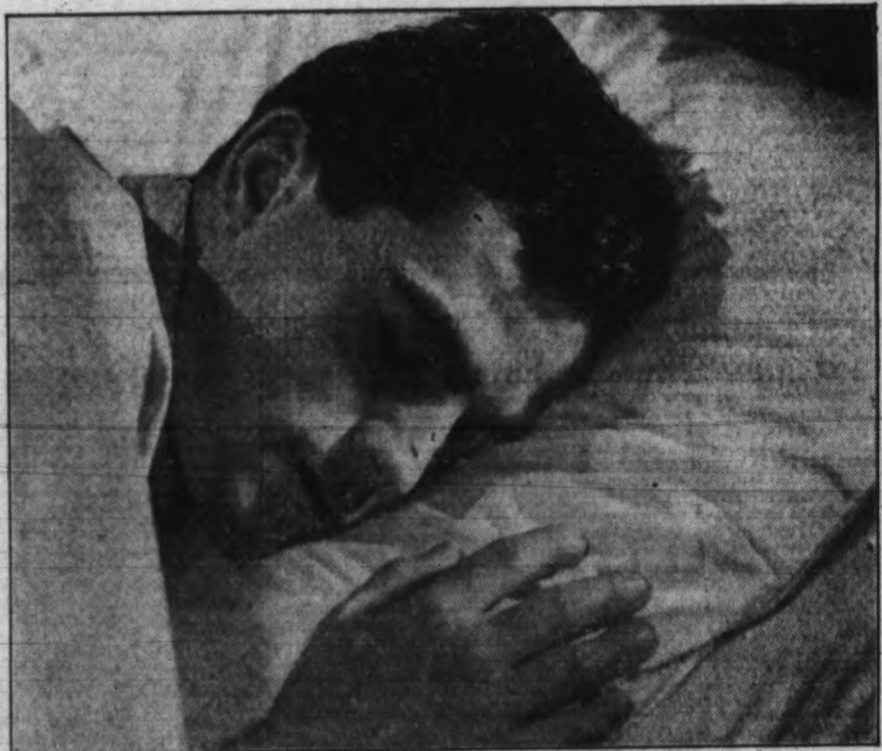
Celebrated Birthday in Switzerland Yesterday; Diplomats' Homage

Associated Press  
Lausanne, Switzerland, Sept. 21.—Little King Ananda of Siam solemnly received the congratulations of his 11,000,000 subjects before playing with presents he received on his tenth birthday yesterday.  
The boy king, flanked by his mother, brother and sister, gave a royal audience to a delegation of nine Siamese diplomats bearing the official greetings of the Siamese people. The group was headed by Phra Riem, Siamese minister to France and Switzerland.  
The young monarch's birthday was celebrated quietly in his villa, but in his native land fireworks and religious processions marked the anniversary.

## Civil Servants' Expenses Limited

Washington, Sept. 21.—There are complaints from fairly high officials here against the government's 85-a-day allowance limit for expenses while traveling. Many times, they say, the 85 goes for a hotel room, leaving them to pay for meals, taxis, and tips out of their own pockets. Some of them report they are out a couple of hundred dollars every time they make a trip. The government put the 85-a-day limit on in the interests of the taxpayers as civil servants were running up high expense accounts by buying high-priced meals and luxury accommodation quite out of line with what they are accustomed to when paying their own expenses.

Sand was found to be the most suitable substance for use in hour glasses because it flows at a constant speed under varying degrees of temperature. Liquids are unsatisfactory since they flow faster when under pressure from above.



## Get 8 Hours Sound Sleep Tonight

### Put an End to Night-Time Tossing

If you toss and turn when you go to bed at night—if you lie awake with an active brain, worried thoughts and tense nerves—adopt the drugless Ovaltine way to get to sleep quickly—a way that gives you heightened energy for the following day.

Ovaltine taken hot is a remarkably simple way to assist you to get restful sleep. It is not a drug or a medicine. It is purely a tonic food beverage, scientifically processed from a special formula and approved by physicians everywhere. In flavour it is delicious. You take it in hot milk just before going to bed.

Ovaltine acts in three ways to overcome sleeplessness. Taken into the stomach added to hot milk it tends to draw excess blood away from the brain, thus inviting mental calm and "conditioning" the mind for sleep. It sets up a gentle activity in the stomach thus quieting digestive unrest. It feeds the nervous system certain nutrients, the absence of which in ordinary diet over a period of weeks leads to irritation and sleeplessness.

Try Ovaltine tonight. Phone your druggist or grocer now for a tin of Ovaltine. Add two teaspoonsful in a cup of hot milk and drink it when ready for bed. Then SLEEP—like a child.

A. WANDER LIMITED, Elmwood Park, Peterborough, Ont.

# OVALTINE

## TONIC FOOD BEVERAGE



## Air Stewardess

By Vida Hurst

Copyright, 1935

"I promised to kiss you again until you wanted to."

How stupid it had been to forget it! That, then, was the reason for his restraint. It had been so sure of her own char of heart that she had not realized Barney might not understand it.

Putting her arm about his neck she drew his head down to hers.

"I want you to kiss me now," she whispered.

Hungry his lips met hers, and Irene lost all sense of time in a kiss which swept her to another world. Barney's world of stars and moons and "nimbus" clouds. Of joyous adventure and love sharp that it stabbed deep into her heart, leaving a wound only he could heal.

Never again could be said of her that she was self-sufficient. Her longing for Barney could follow him like a ghost on eve flight until he returned to her. As she could identify herself within would there be any peace. Love was a terrific thing to happen to girl. No wonder she had fought it. But she could fight it no longer. Exhausted and beaten, she lay in Barney's arms and her defeat was sweet. His voice came to her out of the muffled silence with a shock.

"I suppose I should feel flattered," he said.

Her dazed eyes opened to the incredible mockery of Irene's laugh.

"For a girl who supposed to be hard hearted, you are certainly everything else but," she teased, remarking releasing her to light cigarette.

"Why, Barney," she whispered, "What do you mean?"

"Nothing," he said. "Want a cigarette? No? Well, I'll let you do it for me."

"Like what?" she demanded, attempting to collect her scattered wits. "I don't even know what you're talking about."

"Like to be kissed. That was the original argument, wasn't it?"

His words were like deluge of ice water. They brought her up gasping, incredulous, aghast.

"Do you mean to say that's what you've been trying to do all this time?"

Again Barney laughed.

"Why not? The original argument would be a challenge to angust."

"But you said..."

"Be honest, my dear! It's been nothing but a delightful game for both of us."

"A game?"

How could he talk that? Without another word she drew back and slapped his forehead. And Barney seized her, his arms and kissed her again and again and again.

"If you ever do that again, I'll turn you over my knee and spank you," he said.

she repeated with tears rolling down her cheeks.

To prove it she telephoned Pete the following morning and spent the day with her on a former patient's yacht, cruising about the bay. There were men, plenty of them, and several were interested in the little air stewardess with the startling black-lashed green eyes. Irene was the guest of all the girls who had been invited to amuse the masculine guests of the wealthy owner of the boat. It was the kind of party she would have scorned to go on once. She had refused such invitations when Pete, who made the most of her rare vacations, had urged her to come along.

Pete asked with surprise, "What's the matter with you to-day? If I didn't know what a little Puritan you are, I'd say you were drunk."

"Maybe I am. You can get drunk on other things besides liquor. You ought to know that."

"I know it only too well," the hard-boiled nurse retorted. "Just the same if you don't watch your step, I'm going to take you home."

### CHAPTER XXVI

It was a perfect Sunday, one of those blue and gold days only September can bestow. Irene danced and flirted, ignoring Pete's warning. At 3 o'clock when her friend said it was time to go, Irene insisted upon staying.

"You go if you like," she suggested. "You needn't wait for me."

"I will not," Pete said crossly. "We came together, and we'll go home together."

(To Be Continued)

## Astor Hair Careful Of His Cigar Costs

New York, Sept. 21.—Visiting the Winter Garden with his wife, John Jacob Astor third extinguished a cigar he was smoking, wrapped it in a handkerchief and pocketed it. At intermission he produced the little bundle, took out the cigar and lit it up. He finished it that time.

## David Warfield Wealthy and Active

New York, Sept. 21.—David Warfield, the great actor, is seventy-nine now, rich, retired. He lives near Central Park and usually can be found strolling there of a sunny morning.

## RADIO HEADLINERS FOR THE WEEK-END

**TO-NIGHT**  
**CFCT, VICTORIA**  
 8:15-Willows 7:15-Conservative  
 8:45-Birthdays 7:45-Colonial News  
 9:00-Recordings 7:55-10:00  
 9:15-Willows 7:15-Conservative  
 9:45-Birthdays 7:45-Colonial News  
 10:00-Recordings 7:55-10:00

**CFCT, VICTORIA**  
 8:15-Willows 7:15-Conservative  
 8:45-Birthdays 7:45-Colonial News  
 9:00-Recordings 7:55-10:00  
 9:15-Willows 7:15-Conservative  
 9:45-Birthdays 7:45-Colonial News  
 10:00-Recordings 7:55-10:00

**CFCT, VICTORIA**  
 8:15-Willows 7:15-Conservative  
 8:45-Birthdays 7:45-Colonial News  
 9:00-Recordings 7:55-10:00  
 9:15-Willows 7:15-Conservative  
 9:45-Birthdays 7:45-Colonial News  
 10:00-Recordings 7:55-10:00

**CFCT, VICTORIA**  
 8:15-Willows 7:15-Conservative  
 8:45-Birthdays 7:45-Colonial News  
 9:00-Recordings 7:55-10:00  
 9:15-Willows 7:15-Conservative  
 9:45-Birthdays 7:45-Colonial News  
 10:00-Recordings 7:55-10:00

**CFCT, VICTORIA**  
 8:15-Willows 7:15-Conservative  
 8:45-Birthdays 7:45-Colonial News  
 9:00-Recordings 7:55-10:00  
 9:15-Willows 7:15-Conservative  
 9:45-Birthdays 7:45-Colonial News  
 10:00-Recordings 7:55-10:00

**CFCT, VICTORIA**  
 8:15-Willows 7:15-Conservative  
 8:45-Birthdays 7:45-Colonial News  
 9:00-Recordings 7:55-10:00  
 9:15-Willows 7:15-Conservative  
 9:45-Birthdays 7:45-Colonial News  
 10:00-Recordings 7:55-10:00

**CFCT, VICTORIA**  
 8:15-Willows 7:15-Conservative  
 8:45-Birthdays 7:45-Colonial News  
 9:00-Recordings 7:55-10:00  
 9:15-Willows 7:15-Conservative  
 9:45-Birthdays 7:45-Colonial News  
 10:00-Recordings 7:55-10:00

**CFCT, VICTORIA**  
 8:15-Willows 7:15-Conservative  
 8:45-Birthdays 7:45-Colonial News  
 9:00-Recordings 7:55-10:00  
 9:15-Willows 7:15-Conservative  
 9:45-Birthdays 7:45-Colonial News  
 10:00-Recordings 7:55-10:00

**CFCT, VICTORIA**  
 8:15-Willows 7:15-Conservative  
 8:45-Birthdays 7:45-Colonial News  
 9:00-Recordings 7:55-10:00  
 9:15-Willows 7:15-Conservative  
 9:45-Birthdays 7:45-Colonial News  
 10:00-Recordings 7:55-10:00

**CFCT, VICTORIA**  
 8:15-Willows 7:15-Conservative  
 8:45-Birthdays 7:45-Colonial News  
 9:00-Recordings 7:55-10:00  
 9:15-Willows 7:15-Conservative  
 9:45-Birthdays 7:45-Colonial News  
 10:00-Recordings 7:55-10:00

**CFCT, VICTORIA**  
 8:15-Willows 7:15-Conservative  
 8:45-Birthdays 7:45-Colonial News  
 9:00-Recordings 7:55-10:00  
 9:15-Willows 7:15-Conservative  
 9:45-Birthdays 7:45-Colonial News  
 10:00-Recordings 7:55-10:00

**CFCT, VICTORIA**  
 8:15-Willows 7:15-Conservative  
 8:45-Birthdays 7:45-Colonial News  
 9:00-Recordings 7:55-10:00  
 9:15-Willows 7:15-Conservative  
 9:45-Birthdays 7:45-Colonial News  
 10:00-Recordings 7:55-10:00

**CFCT, VICTORIA**  
 8:15-Willows 7:15-Conservative  
 8:45-Birthdays 7:45-Colonial News  
 9:00-Recordings 7:55-10:00  
 9:15-Willows 7:15-Conservative  
 9:45-Birthdays 7:45-Colonial News  
 10:00-Recordings 7:55-10:00

**CFCT, VICTORIA**  
 8:15-Willows 7:15-Conservative  
 8:45-Birthdays 7:45-Colonial News  
 9:00-Recordings 7:55-10:00  
 9:15-Willows 7:15-Conservative  
 9:45-Birthdays 7:45-Colonial News  
 10:00-Recordings 7:55-10:00

**CFCT, VICTORIA**  
 8:15-Willows 7:15-Conservative  
 8:45-Birthdays 7:45-Colonial News  
 9:00-Recordings 7:55-10:00  
 9:15-Willows 7:15-Conservative  
 9:45-Birthdays 7:45-Colonial News  
 10:00-Recordings 7:55-10:00

## A BONNY LITTLE VANCOUVER VISITOR



Baby Raymond Mawhinney, son of Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Mawhinney of Vancouver, who, with his parents, has been visiting his grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Frank Mawhinney, De Cosmos Apartments, Yates Street. The little chap is also the great-grandson of Mr. and Mrs. M. H. McCabe of Vancouver.

## ON THE AIR

**TO-NIGHT**  
**CFCT, VICTORIA**  
 8:15-Willows 7:15-Conservative  
 8:45-Birthdays 7:45-Colonial News  
 9:00-Recordings 7:55-10:00  
 9:15-Willows 7:15-Conservative  
 9:45-Birthdays 7:45-Colonial News  
 10:00-Recordings 7:55-10:00

**CFCT, VICTORIA**  
 8:15-Willows 7:15-Conservative  
 8:45-Birthdays 7:45-Colonial News  
 9:00-Recordings 7:55-10:00  
 9:15-Willows 7:15-Conservative  
 9:45-Birthdays 7:45-Colonial News  
 10:00-Recordings 7:55-10:00

**CFCT, VICTORIA**  
 8:15-Willows 7:15-Conservative  
 8:45-Birthdays 7:45-Colonial News  
 9:00-Recordings 7:55-10:00  
 9:15-Willows 7:15-Conservative  
 9:45-Birthdays 7:45-Colonial News  
 10:00-Recordings 7:55-10:00

**CFCT, VICTORIA**  
 8:15-Willows 7:15-Conservative  
 8:45-Birthdays 7:45-Colonial News  
 9:00-Recordings 7:55-10:00  
 9:15-Willows 7:15-Conservative  
 9:45-Birthdays 7:45-Colonial News  
 10:00-Recordings 7:55-10:00

**CFCT, VICTORIA**  
 8:15-Willows 7:15-Conservative  
 8:45-Birthdays 7:45-Colonial News  
 9:00-Recordings 7:55-10:00  
 9:15-Willows 7:15-Conservative  
 9:45-Birthdays 7:45-Colonial News  
 10:00-Recordings 7:55-10:00

**CFCT, VICTORIA**  
 8:15-Willows 7:15-Conservative  
 8:45-Birthdays 7:45-Colonial News  
 9:00-Recordings 7:55-10:00  
 9:15-Willows 7:15-Conservative  
 9:45-Birthdays 7:45-Colonial News  
 10:00-Recordings 7:55-10:00

**CFCT, VICTORIA**  
 8:15-Willows 7:15-Conservative  
 8:45-Birthdays 7:45-Colonial News  
 9:00-Recordings 7:55-10:00  
 9:15-Willows 7:15-Conservative  
 9:45-Birthdays 7:45-Colonial News  
 10:00-Recordings 7:55-10:00

**CFCT, VICTORIA**  
 8:15-Willows 7:15-Conservative  
 8:45-Birthdays 7:45-Colonial News  
 9:00-Recordings 7:55-10:00  
 9:15-Willows 7:15-Conservative  
 9:45-Birthdays 7:45-Colonial News  
 10:00-Recordings 7:55-10:00

**CFCT, VICTORIA**  
 8:15-Willows 7:15-Conservative  
 8:45-Birthdays 7:45-Colonial News  
 9:00-Recordings 7:55-10:00  
 9:15-Willows 7:15-Conservative  
 9:45-Birthdays 7:45-Colonial News  
 10:00-Recordings 7:55-10:00

**CFCT, VICTORIA**  
 8:15-Willows 7:15-Conservative  
 8:45-Birthdays 7:45-Colonial News  
 9:00-Recordings 7:55-10:00  
 9:15-Willows 7:15-Conservative  
 9:45-Birthdays 7:45-Colonial News  
 10:00-Recordings 7:55-10:00

**CFCT, VICTORIA**  
 8:15-Willows 7:15-Conservative  
 8:45-Birthdays 7:45-Colonial News  
 9:00-Recordings 7:55-10:00  
 9:15-Willows 7:15-Conservative  
 9:45-Birthdays 7:45-Colonial News  
 10:00-Recordings 7:55-10:00

**CFCT, VICTORIA**  
 8:15-Willows 7:15-Conservative  
 8:45-Birthdays 7:45-Colonial News  
 9:00-Recordings 7:55-10:00  
 9:15-Willows 7:15-Conservative  
 9:45-Birthdays 7:45-Colonial News  
 10:00-Recordings 7:55-10:00

**CFCT, VICTORIA**  
 8:15-Willows 7:15-Conservative  
 8:45-Birthdays 7:45-Colonial News  
 9:00-Recordings 7:55-10:00  
 9:15-Willows 7:15-Conservative  
 9:45-Birthdays 7:45-Colonial News  
 10:00-Recordings 7:55-10:00

**CFCT, VICTORIA**  
 8:15-Willows 7:15-Conservative  
 8:45-Birthdays 7:45-Colonial News  
 9:00-Recordings 7:55-10:00  
 9:15-Willows 7:15-Conservative  
 9:45-Birthdays 7:45-Colonial News  
 10:00-Recordings 7:55-10:00

**CFCT, VICTORIA**  
 8:15-Willows 7:15-Conservative  
 8:45-Birthdays 7:45-Colonial News  
 9:00-Recordings 7:55-10:00  
 9:15-Willows 7:15-Conservative  
 9:45-Birthdays 7:45-Colonial News  
 10:00-Recordings 7:55-10:00

**CFCT, VICTORIA**  
 8:15-Willows 7:15-Conservative  
 8:45-Birthdays 7:45-Colonial News  
 9:00-Recordings 7:55-10:00  
 9:15-Willows 7:15-Conservative  
 9:45-Birthdays 7:45-Colonial News  
 10:00-Recordings 7:55-10:00

**CFCT, VICTORIA**  
 8:15-Willows 7:15-Conservative  
 8:45-Birthdays 7:45-Colonial News  
 9:00-Recordings 7:55-10:00  
 9:15-Willows 7:15-Conservative  
 9:45-Birthdays 7:45-Colonial News  
 10:00-Recordings 7:55-10:00

**CFCT, VICTORIA**  
 8:15-Willows 7:15-Conservative  
 8:45-Birthdays 7:45-Colonial News  
 9:00-Recordings 7:55-10:00  
 9:15-Willows 7:15-Conservative  
 9:45-Birthdays 7:45-Colonial News  
 10:00-Recordings 7:55-10:00

**CFCT, VICTORIA**  
 8:15-Willows 7:15-Conservative  
 8:45-Birthdays 7:45-Colonial News  
 9:00-Recordings 7:55-10:00  
 9:15-Willows 7:15-Conservative  
 9:45-Birthdays 7:45-Colonial News  
 10:00-Recordings 7:55-10:00

**CFCT, VICTORIA**  
 8:15-Willows 7:15-Conservative  
 8:45-Birthdays 7:45-Colonial News  
 9:00-Recordings 7:55-10:00  
 9:15-Willows 7:15-Conservative  
 9:45-Birthdays 7:45-Colonial News  
 10:00-Recordings 7:55-10:00



**LOOK AT THESE FEATURES:**

1. Colorband dial.
2. 12" Super-sensitive speaker.
3. Extended music range. New depth, new brilliancy.
4. High frequency tone control.
5. Refined automatic volume control.
6. Magnificent new cabinets.
7. The sensational new tube development.

**METAL TUBES**

**TRADE-IN... We'll offer a generous allowance on your present set**

# KENT'S

641 Yates St. Phone E 6013

## ROYAL WEDDING AT WESTMINSTER

Associated Press  
 Balmoral, Scotland, Sept. 21.—The wedding of the Duke of Gloucester, third son of the King, to Lady Alice Montagu-Douglas-Scott, will take place in Westminster Abbey November 6, it was officially announced today.

The ceremony will follow closely that used in the wedding of the Duke of Kent to Princess Marina of Greece last November. Details have been arranged by the King, the Queen, the Duke and his fiancée.

W.C.T.U. Memorial Service.—A very impressive memorial service to members who have passed on during the year was the feature of the Thursday afternoon session of the Provincial W.C.T.U. at the Emmanuel Church. It was conducted by Mrs. A. Cantell, and Mrs. W. H. McPhie and Mrs. P. W. Laid placed white flowers in a large wreath in memory of many departed members as the names were read out. These including the late Mrs. W. N. Mitchell and Mrs. W. Gill of Victoria.

One thimbleful of Bubbles' powdered soap does two quarts of water. This is economy. Phone G 4934.

**TRANSMISSION No. 1**  
 Stations—GSD 31.35 metres (8,815 kcal.)  
 GSD 31.35 metres (11,750 kcal.)  
 To-night  
 8:15 p.m.—Big Ben, A Roman Catholic Service, from the studio.  
 11:00 p.m.—The Drawing Room of the Empire. A talk from the woman's point of view by Winifred Wrentham.  
 11:15 p.m.—Chamber Music. The New English String Quartet: Winifred Wrentham (violin), Evelyn V. Galton (violin), Winifred Wrentham (violin), Winifred Wrentham (violin).  
 12:00 p.m.—Close Down.

**TRANSMISSION No. 2**  
 Stations—GSD 31.35 metres (8,815 kcal.)  
 GSD 31.35 metres (11,750 kcal.)  
 GSD 31.35 metres (11,750 kcal.)  
 (Two of the above are used.)  
 To-morrow  
 3:00 p.m.—Big Ben, A Studio Concert by Empire Artists. Hilda Chudley (New Zealand contralto), David Martin (Canadian violinist) and Eileen Anstey (South African pianist).  
 3:45 p.m.—The Drawing Room of the Empire. A talk from the woman's point of view by Winifred Wrentham.  
 4:00 p.m.—Bells and a Religious Service, relayed from Bathurst Parish Church. Order of service: Opening Sentences: Hymn, "O Spirit of the Living God" (A. and M. 387); Prayers: Psalm 137; Hymn, "All Hail The Power of Jesus Name" (A. and M. 187); S.P. 618; "Bright the Vision that Delighted" (A. and M. 187); S.P. 618; address by the Rev. F. Hughes, hymn, "O Worship the King" (All-choral); Above (A. and M. 187); S.P. 618; blessing, Organist and choirmaster, Percy Goldsmith.  
 4:45 p.m.—Weekly Newsletter and Sports Summary.  
 4:05 p.m.—Close Down.

**TRANSMISSION No. 3**  
 Stations—GSD 31.35 metres (8,815 kcal.)  
 GSD 31.35 metres (11,750 kcal.)  
 GSD 31.35 metres (11,750 kcal.)  
 (Two of the above are used.)  
 To-morrow  
 3:00 p.m.—Big Ben, A Studio Concert by Empire Artists. Hilda Chudley (New Zealand contralto), David Martin (Canadian violinist) and Eileen Anstey (South African pianist).  
 3:45 p.m.—The Drawing Room of the Empire. A talk from the woman's point of view by Winifred Wrentham.  
 4:00 p.m.—Bells and a Religious Service, relayed from Bathurst Parish Church. Order of service: Opening Sentences: Hymn, "O Spirit of the Living God" (A. and M. 387); Prayers: Psalm 137; Hymn, "All Hail The Power of Jesus Name" (A. and M. 187); S.P. 618; "Bright the Vision that Delighted" (A. and M. 187); S.P. 618; address by the Rev. F. Hughes, hymn, "O Worship the King" (All-choral); Above (A. and M. 187); S.P. 618; blessing, Organist and choirmaster, Percy Goldsmith.  
 4:45 p.m.—Weekly Newsletter and Sports Summary.  
 4:05 p.m.—Close Down.

**TRANSMISSION No. 4**  
 Stations—GSD 31.35 metres (8,815 kcal.)  
 GSD 31.35 metres (11,750 kcal.)  
 GSD 31.35 metres (11,750 kcal.)  
 (Two of the above are used.)  
 To-morrow  
 3:00 p.m.—Big Ben, A Studio Concert by Empire Artists. Hilda Chudley (New Zealand contralto), David Martin (Canadian violinist) and Eileen Anstey (South African pianist).  
 3:45 p.m.—The Drawing Room of the Empire. A talk from the woman's point of view by Winifred Wrentham.  
 4:00 p.m.—Bells and a Religious Service, relayed from Bathurst Parish Church. Order of service: Opening Sentences: Hymn, "O Spirit of the Living God" (A. and M. 387); Prayers: Psalm 137; Hymn, "All Hail The Power of Jesus Name" (A. and M. 187); S.P. 618; "Bright the Vision that Delighted" (A. and M. 187); S.P. 618; address by the Rev. F. Hughes, hymn, "O Worship the King" (All-choral); Above (A. and M. 187); S.P. 618; blessing, Organist and choirmaster, Percy Goldsmith.  
 4:45 p.m.—Weekly Newsletter and Sports Summary.  
 4:05 p.m.—Close Down.

**TRANSMISSION No. 5**  
 Stations—GSD 31.35 metres (8,815 kcal.)  
 GSD 31.35 metres (11,750 kcal.)  
 GSD 31.35 metres (11,750 kcal.)  
 (Two of the above are used.)  
 To-morrow  
 3:00 p.m.—Big Ben, A Studio Concert by Empire Artists. Hilda Chudley (New Zealand contralto), David Martin (Canadian violinist) and Eileen Anstey (South African pianist).  
 3:45 p.m.—The Drawing Room of the Empire. A talk from the woman's point of view by Winifred Wrentham.  
 4:00 p.m.—Bells and a Religious Service, relayed from Bathurst Parish Church. Order of service: Opening Sentences: Hymn, "O Spirit of the Living God" (A. and M. 387); Prayers: Psalm 137; Hymn, "All Hail The Power of Jesus Name" (A. and M. 187); S.P. 618; "Bright the Vision that Delighted" (A. and M. 187); S.P. 618; address by the Rev. F. Hughes, hymn, "O Worship the King" (All-choral); Above (A. and M. 187); S.P. 618; blessing, Organist and choirmaster, Percy Goldsmith.  
 4:45 p.m.—Weekly Newsletter and Sports Summary.  
 4:05 p.m.—Close Down.

**TRANSMISSION No. 6**  
 Stations—GSD 31.35 metres (8,815 kcal.)  
 GSD 31.35 metres (11,750 kcal.)  
 GSD 31.35 metres (11,750 kcal.)  
 (Two of the above are used.)  
 To-morrow  
 3:00 p.m.—Big Ben, A Studio Concert by Empire Artists. Hilda Chudley (New Zealand contralto), David Martin (Canadian violinist) and Eileen Anstey (South African pianist).  
 3:45 p.m.—The Drawing Room of the Empire. A talk from the woman's point of view by Winifred Wrentham.  
 4:00 p.m.—Bells and a Religious Service, relayed from Bathurst Parish Church. Order of service: Opening Sentences: Hymn, "O Spirit of the Living God" (A. and M. 387); Prayers: Psalm 137; Hymn, "All Hail The Power of Jesus Name" (A. and M. 187); S.P. 618; "Bright the Vision that Delighted" (A. and M. 187); S.P. 618; address by the Rev. F. Hughes, hymn, "O Worship the King" (All-choral); Above (A. and M. 187); S.P. 618; blessing, Organist and choirmaster, Percy Goldsmith.  
 4:45 p.m.—Weekly Newsletter and Sports Summary.  
 4:05 p.m.—Close Down.

**TRANSMISSION No. 7**  
 Stations—GSD 31.35 metres (8,815 kcal.)  
 GSD 31.35 metres (11,750 kcal.)  
 GSD 31.35 metres (11,750 kcal.)  
 (Two of the above are used.)  
 To-morrow  
 3:00 p.m.—Big Ben, A Studio Concert by Empire Artists. Hilda Chudley (New Zealand contralto), David Martin (Canadian violinist) and Eileen Anstey (South African pianist).  
 3:45 p.m.—The Drawing Room of the Empire. A talk from the woman's point of view by Winifred Wrentham.  
 4:00 p.m.—Bells and a Religious Service, relayed from Bathurst Parish Church. Order of service: Opening Sentences: Hymn, "O Spirit of the Living God" (A. and M. 387); Prayers: Psalm 137; Hymn, "All Hail The Power of Jesus Name" (A. and M. 187); S.P. 618; "Bright the Vision that Delighted" (A. and M. 187); S.P. 618; address by the Rev. F. Hughes, hymn, "O Worship the King" (All-choral); Above (A. and M. 187); S.P. 618; blessing, Organist and choirmaster, Percy Goldsmith.  
 4:45 p.m.—Weekly Newsletter and Sports Summary.  
 4:05 p.m.—Close Down.

**TRANSMISSION No. 8**  
 Stations—GSD 31.35 metres (8,815 kcal.)  
 GSD 31.35 metres (11,750 kcal.)  
 GSD 31.35 metres (11,750 kcal.)  
 (Two of the above are used.)  
 To-morrow  
 3:00 p.m.—Big Ben, A Studio Concert by Empire Artists. Hilda Chudley (New Zealand contralto), David Martin (Canadian violinist) and Eileen Anstey (South African pianist).  
 3:45 p.m.—The Drawing Room of the Empire. A talk from the woman's point of view by Winifred Wrentham.  
 4:00 p.m.—Bells and a Religious Service, relayed from Bathurst Parish Church. Order of service: Opening Sentences: Hymn, "O Spirit of the Living God" (A. and M. 387); Prayers: Psalm 137; Hymn, "All Hail The Power of Jesus Name" (A. and M. 187); S.P. 618; "Bright the Vision that Delighted" (A. and M. 187); S.P. 618; address by the Rev. F. Hughes, hym



# Social And Club Interests

## NOVEL CURIOS TO BE SHOWN

Comprehensive Display on  
View at Memorial Hall  
Sept. 25, 26 and 27

The forthcoming Loan Curio Exhibition, to be held in the Memorial Hall under the auspices of the Women's Parish Guild of Christ Church-Cathedral, Sept. 25, 26 and 27, from 2 p.m. onwards, will be a striking illustration of the rich variety of antiques, curios, and objects of interest in the possession of residents of this city.

While the final dispositions have yet to be made, it may be stated that the "Thermopylae" Club will occupy one room with their display of models of tea-clippers, and other sailing craft, sea-pictures and curios, another room will be set apart for Indian and aboriginal relics, while the chapel will be devoted to ecclesiastical art, vestments, and altar furnishings, etc.

Relics of Victoria's colonial days, and similar links with the fading past, mementos of the United Empire Loyalists, articles of attire and aids to appearance that were once fashionable, old books and pictures, china, lace, fans, etc., heirlooms of many kinds, some of them dating back several centuries, and representative collections of curios from Germany, France, Spain, Italy, Norway and other quarters, will command widespread interest.

Samplers, ancient candlesticks and snuffers, century-old dolls and toys, and many other reminders of the days of long ago will be on view. The skirt of a dress worn by Queen Victoria has been loaned by a lady now living in the Comox valley, in whose custody it has been nearly forty years, and which is splendidly preserved.

The Zulu and other African war weapons, shields, and domestic utensils, while the presence of dishes saved from a sunken Dutch East Indiaman after being under water for nearly two centuries will take those who view them back to the days when the Cape was a possession of Holland. Many homes around Victoria have loaned their treasures, and the result is a magnificent array.

## Birthday Tea At T.V.A. Quarters

The Women's Auxiliary to the Tuberculous Veterans Association sponsored the very successful birthday tea held Wednesday at the headquarters, Blanshard Street. During the afternoon the Union Jack presented by Mrs. H. K. Prior was unfurled by the donor, who had treasured it since the visit to this city of King George when he was Duke of York.

Mrs. D. W. Burnett welcomed the guests, assisted by Mrs. E. V. Campbell. Tea was served in the billiard room and the table was centred with a beautiful bowl of flowers, the gift of Mrs. David Leeming, the table decorations being blue and gold, the Legion colors. A musical programme, arranged by Mrs. H. Austin, included vocal solos by Mrs. Beasley; recitation Miss June Shore, and vocal solo, Mrs. Herbert Neel. The accompaniment was played by Miss Clarke.

A cake, made and donated by Mrs. Fred Crowhurst, was won by Mrs. Smirl and Mrs. T. Allen. Mrs. Standwick and her committee convened the tea.

Army and Navy Veterans' L.A.—The first business meeting of the season was held recently by the Ladies' Auxiliary to the Army and Navy Veterans' Unit 22, in the clubroom, Bastion Street, the president, Mrs. Young, presiding. A good attendance of members was recorded and plans for winter activities discussed. All members are asked to meet at St. Mary's Church, Oak Bay, 7:15 p.m. on Sunday, to attend the annual memorial service. A series of card parties will take place during the winter months, the first to be on Tuesday, September 24, at the home of Mrs. Ruddock.



## HOW TO WASH BLONDE HAIR 2 TO 4 SHADES LIGHTER Safely

BLONDES, why put up with dingy, stringy, dull-looking hair? And why take chances with dyes and ordinary shampoos which might cause your hair to fade or darken? Wash your hair 2 to 4 shades lighter with Blondex—safely. Blondex is not a dye. It is a shampoo made especially to keep blonde hair light, silky, fascinatingly beautiful. It's a powder that quickly bubbles up into a foamy froth which removes the dust-laden oil film that streaks and fades your hair. You'll be delighted the way Blondex brings back the true golden radiance to faded blonde hair—makes natural blonde hair more beautiful than ever. Try it today. Sold in drug and department stores.

## ASSISTING WITH SALE



Mrs. Norman Yarrow, who recently returned from England, is assisting with the arrangements for the annual rummage sale in aid of the Victorian Order of Nurses, of which she is secretary. The sale will be held on September 28, and donations will be gratefully welcomed. The V.O.N. made 13,500 visits to patients in Victoria and district last year, of which over 10,000 were free of charge, hence the sale to raise funds for carrying on this most valuable community service.

## MRS. L. A. GENGE GIVES REPORT

Entertained Four I.O.D.E.  
Chapters at The Angela  
Yesterday Evening

A large delegation from the four chapters whom she had represented at the annual meeting of the National Chapter, I.O.D.E., in Ottawa, gathered at The Angela yesterday evening to hear the excellent report given by Mrs. L. A. Genge of its deliberations.

As evidence of the appreciation of her vividly interesting and comprehensive report, Mrs. W. Curtis Sampson, on behalf of the four chapters, presented Mrs. Genge with a beautiful basket of dahlias, chrysanthemums, antirrhinums and pink roses. Mrs. Sampson, in making the presentation, paid tribute to Mrs. Genge's long and untiring services to the order, and the very able way in which she had represented the chapters at the national gathering.

Mrs. Genge gave a graphic picture of the business sessions, sketching the highlights of the various reports presented and the ensuing discussions. She noted with particular interest that, at a time when the peace of the world is threatened, the order had incorporated in its prayer a universal supplication for peace, in the words: "Help us, we implore Thee, to give our best efforts in interests of peace and in the spirit of brotherhood throughout the world." After reviewing the progress made by the order in all branches of its work, Mrs. Genge told also of the delightful social functions arranged for the entertainment of the delegates, notably the reception and tea given at Rideau Hall by their Excellencies.

Mrs. Genge closed her report of the meeting with the words of Sir Robert Borden's letter of greeting, which was read by Lady Borden at the municipal dinner: "To those who believe as I do, that the continued unity of the British Empire is, and will be, of the highest service, not only to its component parts, but to the world, the motto of the Imperial Order Daughters of the Empire is in itself an inspiration."

GIRL GUIDE RALLY  
The report was supplemented with an interesting resume of the proceedings at the Girl Guide rally in Toronto, which Mrs. Genge attended in company with Miss Kathleen Wilson of Victoria, and an interesting description of the 8,000-mile motor trip she and Miss Wilson made from the Coast east and back.

Following the presentation of her report, Mrs. Genge entertained the members of the chapters with delicious refreshments, a most enjoyable social hour being spent.

Court Maple Leaf—Court Maple Leaf, A.O.P., will hold its regular quarterly meeting on Monday, September 23, at 7:30 p.m. A social and refreshments will follow the business session. All Foresters and their friends will be welcome.

## POUND PARTY AT W.C.T.U. HOME

The annual Pound Party will be held at the Provincial W.C.T.U. Home, Ida Street, on Thursday afternoon, Sept. 26. The Home does a valuable rescue work among unfortunate girls, helping them to a new start. Donations of any kind suitable for use in the Home will be welcomed, and afternoon tea will be served.

## WOMEN LEARN OF HEALTH BILL

Dr. Alton Peebles Explains  
Measure to Local Council

Yesterday afternoon at a specially called meeting of the Local Council of Women held at the Y.W.C.A., Dr. Alton Peebles, chairman of the health insurance committee, explained the workings of the proposed health insurance bill, in anticipation of the forthcoming hearings to be held in Victoria on Monday and Tuesday next.

Dr. Peebles pointed out that one of the chief arguments in favor of some such form being established in British Columbia, is that in no country where such legislation has been enacted has there ever been a return to former conditions, nor any receding of the bill.

The proposed legislation for British Columbia was merely an effort to provide some measure of security against hazards of sickness. No legislation of this sort could be called perfect, though Dr. Peebles referred with appreciation to that in force in Great Britain, and spoke briefly of the systems in Denmark, and other countries.

The speaker reviewed the increased cost of modern equipment for diagnosis, X-ray, hospitalization, which made the cost of illness in the average family a serious consideration. It was to assure to those of small means the expert services which should be theirs in times of illness, equally with those whose incomes can secure them this attention, that the bill under consideration has been drafted.

The question of costs were discussed. It was shown that during the past year the provincial government had paid for health services more than \$1,900,000, and in addition municipalities were contributing to the same extent. Added to this the cost of preventable mortality (every adult being considered a definite economic asset to the state), and the cost in wages lost in illness, the cost of illness to the people of British Columbia was about \$4,000,000. In the system now under consideration, people of moderate means could contribute at stated periods, together with their employers, into a central fund which would be used to provide medical care as required by the contributors. Indigent and their dependents would be cared for by the government.

Those attending the meeting asked numerous questions at the close of the address. Mrs. C. Spofford presided and presented the thanks of the council to Dr. Peebles.

## Weddings

LOGAN-FRASER

A quiet wedding took place this afternoon at 2 o'clock in the First United Church when Rev. W. G. Wilson, D.D., united in marriage Miss Elsie (Elsie) Beverley Fraser, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. Fraser of Eberts, Saanich, and Mr. Donald Logan, son of Mr. Donald Logan and the late Mrs. Logan of Ross-shire Scotland. Both the bride and groom are well known and highly esteemed throughout the Saanich and Victoria districts.

The bride, given in marriage by her father, looked charming in a smart frock of tree-bark crepe in delphinium blue shade, and fashioned with a paneled back which was caught at the side and fronts with brilliant buckles. With this she wore a grey felt hat and grey kid gloves and shoes, and a corsage bouquet of Ophelia roses.

The bride was attended by her twin sister, Miss May Fraser of Vancouver, who wore an attractive yellow silk crepe dress and hat with matching accessories and a corsage bouquet of Briarcliff roses. Mr. Jack Jones supported the groom.

Following the ceremony a reception was held in the drawing room of the Dominion Hotel where the young couple received the good wishes and congratulations of immediate friends and relatives. They were assisted in receiving the guests by Mrs. Fraser, the bride's mother, who wore a navy and white silk crepe dress with matching accessories. A three-tier wedding cake centred a daintily-appointed table.

Mr. and Mrs. Logan left on the 5 o'clock boat for Seattle, en route to San Diego where they will spend their honeymoon, the bride traveling in a black sealin coat. On their return Mr. and Mrs. Logan will reside at the corner of Grange and Burnside roads, Saanich.

Among the many handsome wedding gifts were a tea wagon from the neighbors and friends in the Eberts district, a silver tea service from Mr. and Mrs. Spooner, a chest of flat silver in Deauville pattern Community Plate from the staff of the Saanich Municipal Hall, Royal Oak, where the bride was employed, and a mantle clock from the Staff Social Club of the Provincial Mental Home, where the groom is employed.

Junior Catholic League—The September meeting of the Junior C.W.L. was held on September 17 at the home of the treasurer, Miss E. O'Neill. Two new members were welcomed, Miss Denise McKinnon of Revelstoke and Miss Mary Morry. Rev. Father Albury was the presiding chaplain. Miss Leonore Fletcher read the report given by Mrs. I. Tinker, national convener of juniors, at the annual convention of the C.W.L. in Ottawa. The report showed that new branches of the juniors are being formed throughout the Dominion, while those already formed are increasing their membership and widening their scope of activity. It was decided that an attendance prize be inaugurated at the monthly meetings. The juniors are to take charge of the novelty stand at the bazaar in December, Miss Leonore Fletcher and Miss Kay Morry as conveners. All members are requested to bring any suggestions or novelty articles to the next meeting, which will be held on October 8 at the home of Miss Kay Morry, 1339 Stanley Avenue. All members interested in the study club are requested to be at the Bishop's Palace at 8 p.m. on Monday, September 23, with a copy of "The Merchant of Venice." The study club will be under the direction of Rev. Father Albury.

The Diocesan Board meeting of Columbia W.A. was preceded by the service of holy communion in St. Luke's Church, yesterday, at 10:30 a.m., Rev. S. Ryall being the celebrant, assisted by Rev. F. W. Weaver, over sixty members attending. The parochial president, Mrs. Lynton, welcomed the board at the opening of the business session in the Parish Hall, at 11:30 o'clock, the diocesan president, Lady Lake, in the chair.

Much regret was expressed at the resignation of Mrs. W. R. Doull, as first vice-president, owing to the family having moved to Vernon. Mrs. Harold Sexton has been appointed one of the vice-presidents on the board. Mrs. C. Philp was welcomed as the new life member.

The corresponding secretary, Mrs. Deaker, was advised to make the plans with the up-Island branches for the presidents' and delegates' itinerary on their return from the Dominion annual meeting. Several letters of thanks to the board for Mrs. Applewhale's inspiring visits to Alberni.

The Columbia Coast Mission magazine secretary, Mrs. Philip, appealed for reading matter for the mission, also for up-to-date religious books for Rev. Alan Greene of Quathlakh Cove. These can be left in Room 22, Memorial Hall.

The Dorcas secretary, Miss Sill, reported a splendid supply sent to the Shinglet Point Residential School, and outfit for fifteen girls and seven boys to Alert Bay. The branches are advised to commence their usual collections of Christmas gifts required for the Columbia Coast and other missions.

Invitations were received to hold the October board meeting in the Memorial Hall, as guests of the Christ Church Cathedral afternoon branch, and at St. Paul's, Esquimalt, in November, by the parochial branch.

Deaconess Robinson was the special speaker at the afternoon session, and gave a resume of her visits to various parts of England during her eleven months' stay. Lady Lake expressed the thanks of the meeting for her splendid address.

St. Barnabas Tea—The silver tea in aid of St. Barnabas W.A. fund held by Mrs. G. Gedrin, 2617 Fernwood Road, Wednesday, was a great success. Several old-time members of the church were present. Mrs. G. Jones and Mrs. A. Addott presided at the tea table and four members of the girls' auxiliary, Doreen Mills, Pat Clarke, Lily Beckett and Joan Henderson waited on the guests under the supervision of Mrs. J. Fyfe-Wilson. The home cooking was in charge of Miss Raymond. A feature of the affair was a very interesting account of a recent visit to the Old Country by Deaconess Robinson.

## TO BE HOSTESS FOR MUSICAL



Mrs. T. W. A. Gray, who will be hostess to the Victoria Musical Arts Society for its opening tea-musical at her home, 1064 Beverley Place, Oak Bay Avenue, on Wednesday afternoon, September 25, from 3:30 till 6 o'clock. An attractive musical programme is being arranged.

Comox, Nanaimo and other branches, were read. A very interesting account of the visit of Mrs. Fernabee was received from the Alert Bay Mission, and Mrs. S. Ryall gave her experience of the closing exercises of the residential school at Alert Bay.

In place of the expected address by Miss O'Brien of Village Island, Lady Lake read an interesting report of that unique mission, compiled by Miss O'Brien.

The prayer partner, Miss Marion Henley, read an interesting letter from the prayer partner of a city branch in St. Paul's School, Cardston, Alta., who was formerly associated with Christ Church W.A., Winnipeg, Manitoba.

A report of the recent training school, held in St. Margaret's School, was brought in, also an interesting account of the church girls' camp held at Sooke in August, compiled by Mrs. Wilfrid Hartley, diocesan girls' secretary, who is in the east on her way to the Dominion annual meeting.

The bishop will hold corporate communion service in Christ Church Cathedral on Tuesday, October 1, at 11 o'clock, to commemorate the jubilee of the woman's auxiliary. Every member is urged to attend this service. Up-Island branches were advised to arrange for similar services at the same time.

In the absence of the treasurer, Mrs. J. R. Hartley, her financial statement was brought in by Mrs. A. Bengough, who led the intercessions at the afternoon session. The educational secretary, Mrs. Alan Gardiner, requested the return to the W.A. library of books which have been on loan for several months, and asked that orders for copies of the new study book and the 1936 calendar be sent to her as soon as possible.

The "extra cents" secretary, Miss Evelyn Gwynne, reported very satisfactory returns from the holiday envelopes.

The little helpers' secretary, Miss Massey, reported a branch formed at Sooke.

The Columbia Coast Mission magazine secretary, Mrs. Philip, appealed for reading matter for the mission, also for up-to-date religious books for Rev. Alan Greene of Quathlakh Cove. These can be left in Room 22, Memorial Hall.

The Dorcas secretary, Miss Sill, reported a splendid supply sent to the Shinglet Point Residential School, and outfit for fifteen girls and seven boys to Alert Bay. The branches are advised to commence their usual collections of Christmas gifts required for the Columbia Coast and other missions.

Invitations were received to hold the October board meeting in the Memorial Hall, as guests of the Christ Church Cathedral afternoon branch, and at St. Paul's, Esquimalt, in November, by the parochial branch.

Deaconess Robinson was the special speaker at the afternoon session, and gave a resume of her visits to various parts of England during her eleven months' stay. Lady Lake expressed the thanks of the meeting for her splendid address.

St. Barnabas Tea—The silver tea in aid of St. Barnabas W.A. fund held by Mrs. G. Gedrin, 2617 Fernwood Road, Wednesday, was a great success. Several old-time members of the church were present. Mrs. G. Jones and Mrs. A. Addott presided at the tea table and four members of the girls' auxiliary, Doreen Mills, Pat Clarke, Lily Beckett and Joan Henderson waited on the guests under the supervision of Mrs. J. Fyfe-Wilson. The home cooking was in charge of Miss Raymond. A feature of the affair was a very interesting account of a recent visit to the Old Country by Deaconess Robinson.



## Prestige

Technical knowledge—  
practical experience—  
modern equipment: on  
these three we base our  
cleaning and pressing  
service. That is why our  
name has come to stand  
for proper workmanship  
and promptness in delivery

Let us show you the difference  
good cleaning makes.

Telephone C 5166

## New Method CLEANERS & DYERS

## A.K. Love Ltd.

708 VIEW STREET JUST OFF DOUGLAS

## Your Baby and Mine

By MYRTLE MEYER ELDRED

MRS. ELDRED TELLS HOW TO MAKE  
BREAKFAST A REAL MEAL

At this time of year begins that daily struggle to force the children to eat a good breakfast. "You know you'll be hungry, before lunch," argues the parent to deaf ears, and sadly she carries out the heaped up plates she has hopefully filled.

As there seems to be just two kinds of adults, those who "love" to eat breakfast and those who can't bear a mouthful, so with children. But it is unwise to allow development of those habits of eating which so easily jeopardize good health.

NO FOOD—NO FUN

It can't be expected that any individual can do good school work, have resources against fatigue, enjoy the morning when he has had no food since the night before. Children can display a tendency toward such habits, but it is the parent's duty to prevent the habits becoming crystallized.

The best method of such prevention is to set the stage so that breakfast can be enjoyed. This means first of all that there shall be plenty of time for it. The housewife who tumbles out of bed at the last minute and punts her children into the kitchen with yells for the child to hurry up, is in no mood to cook a good breakfast or serve one appetizingly. There will be a spirit of speed and of rancour which will effectively sour the cereal, and no amount of sugar can counteract the flavor.

AN EXTRA HALF HOUR

It may be difficult, but if it is results one seeks, let the mother rise a half hour earlier, and the children as well. Then put a well cooked breakfast on a well laid table and all sit down with the avowed purpose of enjoying it. Our leaflet, "Suggestions for the School Child's Breakfast," will supply the mother with the knowledge of appetizing combinations. It may be had for a self addressed and stamped envelope sent to Myrtle Meyer Eldred care of the "Your Baby and Mine" department of this newspaper.

HOT FOOD, DRINK

Warm foods are more appealing on cold days than cold ones, so hot cereal should be the foundation stone of the breakfast and then a hot drink, milk, weak cocoa made with milk or cereal. Coffee, made with milk, can supplement this.

The fruit juice may be served before breakfast is on the table, and this may serve to pep up a finicky

appetite. Always there should be time for the child to attend to his toilet duties before leaving. All of this demands good planning and a recognition of the child's need for ample warm food to fortify him against the demands of his walk to school and his duties after he arrives there.

## FASHION SHOW AT NEW CLUB

Native Daughters to Stage  
Revue at Continental in  
October

Plans for a tea and fashion show, to be held by the Native Daughters of B.C. Post No. 3, were discussed at the meeting held Wednesday evening. It will be held on Saturday afternoon, October 5, in the new Club Continental on Yates Street.

The Plume Shop will supply the latest fall and winter gowns, coats and hats, and Maynard's Ltd. will supply the footwear. There will also be a varied musical programme during the afternoon. The conveners will be Miss Lillian Smethurst, Mrs. J. McIntosh, Mrs. F. Webb, Miss Mildred Chow and Miss "Boo" Wilson.

During the evening reports were given by members on various activities of the post. Mrs. L. Lorimer gave an account of the ceremony which she attended aboard the Norwegian ship at Ogden Point, when the Arbutus tree was given into the care of the captain to be landed in England, where it will be planted near Capt. George Vancouver's grave.

Mrs. Cruickshank gave a report on the meeting of the Local Council of Women. Reports were given on the summer activities.

The attendance prize was awarded to Mrs. J. C. Newbury. The next meeting of the post will be held on Wednesday evening, Sept. 25, when a social evening will be enjoyed. The hostesses for the evening will be Mrs. R. H. Dalziel, Mrs. Campbell, Mrs. J. C. Newbury and Miss Margaret Andrews.

## SELBY SHOE CONTEST \$5,104 IN PRIZES

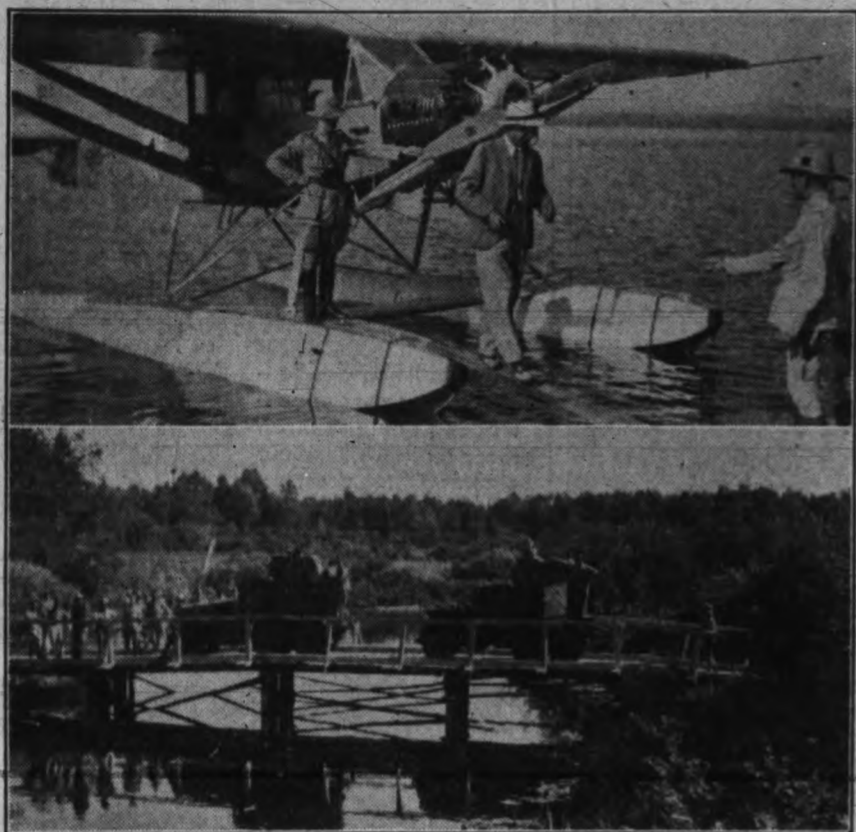
Come In and Ask Us  
About It

Cathcart's

1308 DOUGLAS STREET  
-G 6111

# PERSONS AND EVENTS IN THE NEWS

## WITH CANADA'S GUNNERS AT PETAWAWA CAMP



The upper picture shows Col. Crear of Ottawa (right) and Major G. E. Walsh, arriving at Petawawa by R.A.F. plane. Major Walsh to join the 6th Med. Battery, Royal Canadian Artillery of Saint John, N.B., which he commands. The lower view shows two armored cars driving over a temporary bridge built by Royal Canadian Engineers. The weight of both cars is about eleven tons. Many Victoria boys put in time on the hot, sandy wastes of Petawawa during the war.—Photos by Artoha Studio, Pembroke, Ont.

## THE KING REACHES THE HIGHLANDS FOR HIS ANNUAL HOLIDAY



Here we see the King inspecting the guard of honor at Ballater Station, Aberdeenshire, as he arrived in Scotland for his annual holiday in the Highlands.

## CANADIAN HOCKEY STARS SAIL FOR ENGLAND



Wembley Lions and Wembley Canadians, two London, England, ice-hockey clubs that play before huge crowds at the Empire Stadium, London, have acquired the thirteen Canadian amateur stars who are shown above before leaving Montreal on board the Canadian Pacific liner Montcalm. Back row, left to right—John Templeton, Winnipeg; Scotty Milne and Jack Kilpatrick, Prince Albert; Desmond Smith, Ottawa; Gordon Bailey, Calgary; and Robert Walton and Edgar Murphy of Ottawa. Front row, left to right—Alex. Archer, Albert LeMay, Sammy Gignell, Sonny Rost, Tony LeMay and James Haggarty, all of Winnipeg. The players will return to Canada next May.

## A BLOWOUT AT 250 MILES AN HOUR



Streaking over the Bonneville, Utah, salt flats, Sir Malcolm Campbell, intrepid Englishman, set a new world speed record and realized his greatest ambition when he averaged 301.33 miles an hour in two trips over a measured mile. On one of the runs his Bluebird suffered a tire blowout, the speed then being estimated at 250 miles an hour. Sir Malcolm with great resource held the big machine on the course and so put his records in the books. The above picture shows the mangled condition of the tire after the blowout.

## AIDING ETHIOPIA



Reported aiding the Ethiopian army in its preparations for war, General Hans Kundt (above) has been disclaimed as a German citizen by the Nazi government. For twenty-five years a soldier of fortune, he commanded for a time the Bolivian army in the Chaco war.

## TWO "SCOTTIES" PUT ON THE BEAR HUG



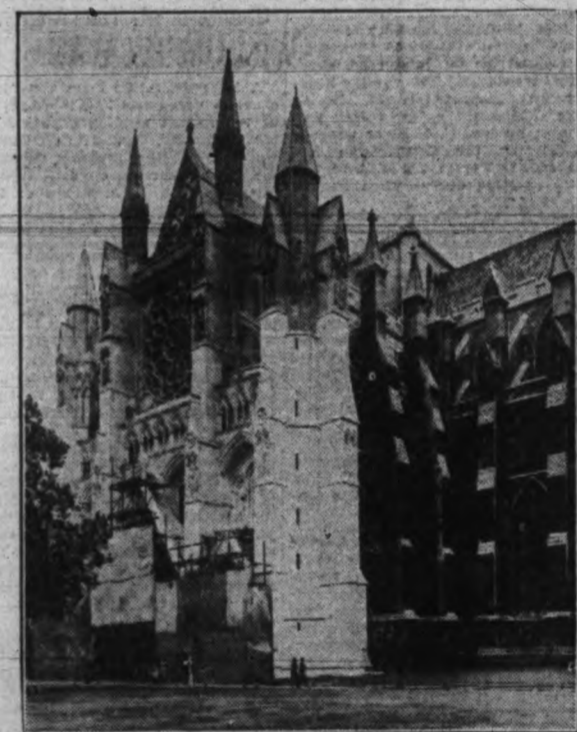
These affectionate chaps are not really as "loving" as they would appear. The man on the left is Balfour and on the right, Anderson, and they are both striving to win the Cumberland wrestling championship at the famous Highland games at Braemar, Scotland.

## PRINCE'S DISCOVERY REVIVES INTEREST IN OLD PICTURE



When the Prince of Wales recently discovered an old score book in a cupboard in St. James's Palace which recorded the only known appearance of King Edward in a cricket match, the interest in the above picture was revived. This photograph, which hangs in the pavilion at Lord's Cricket Grounds, London, was taken when King Edward (then Prince of Wales) played for Zingari against the Gentlemen of Norfolk. The Prince was known not to be adept at the game, and the spectators hoped that Wright, the opposing bowler, would favor the Prince with one or two balls to hit. Everyone was much annoyed when Wright shattered the Prince's wickets with his second ball, and before the Prince of Wales had scored a run. King Edward is the gentleman in the straw hat seated in the chair on the left of the picture. His Majesty was then twenty-four years of age.

## FAMOUS ABBEY HAS ITS FACE LIFTED



The stone work at the north entrance to Westminster Abbey is being restored and the work is nearing completion. The whitened stonework is in contrast to the dingy appearance of the rest of the building.

## DREAD BEAT OF ETHIOPIAN WAR DRUMS STIRS FIGHTING SPIRIT IN MODERN SOLDIERS AND TRIBAL SAVAGES ALIKE



BODYGUARDS TROT BESIDE EMPEROR'S CAR ON WAY TO TROOP REVIEW—While cheering subjects mass on both sides of the street, Emperor Haile Selassie rides in state to review his troops near Addis Ababa. Running along behind his magnificent automobile is the Emperor's bodyguard. Note the umbrellas held over the royal party by attendants to keep off the tropical sun.



BALLIES NATIVES WITH PRIMITIVE RUMBLE—The deep, resounding boom of primitive war drums, used throughout the ages by African natives, will rally the Ethiopian warriors to their country's defence if Italy attacks. Drums like that above can be heard for miles.



CRUDELY ARMED ETHIOPIANS STUDY MACHINE GUNNERY—Ethiopia's soldiers will be ready for any sort of fighting. Clinging to the shields and lances, wearing their tribal headgear and costumes, the primitive warriors are shown as they were introduced to the mysteries of modern warfare in the form of machine guns. Incongruous sights of this kind have been common in Addis Ababa as Emperor Haile Selassie prepares for war.



## GIFT SERVICE IN ESQUIMALT

Harvest Thanksgiving Services will be held in the Salvation Army, Esquimalt Corps, on Sunday. The hall will be decorated with harvest gifts and the theme of the singing and messages of the meetings—11 a.m. and 7:30 p.m.—will be of harvest and thanksgiving to God for all His bounteous gifts.

A thanksgiving offering will be received from the juniors during the Sunday school, which commences at 2:30 and the seniors during the evening service.

On Monday evening, commencing at 8 o'clock, the produce which has been donated by many kind friends, will be disposed of by auction.

An invitation to these services is extended to the public. The Esquimalt Corps is situated on the corner of Esquimalt Road and Constance Avenue (upstairs).

## OFFICERS WILL LEAD MEETINGS

Adjutant and Mrs. Ede, commanding officers at the Salvation Army Citadel, Broad Street, will lead the meetings to-morrow, commencing at 11, 3:15 and 7:30 o'clock. Mrs. Ede will give the address at the morning holiness meeting, and the adjutant at the evening salvation meeting. The Citadel Band, under the direction of Bandmaster Wm. Hatcliffe, will play at the Home for Aged Men at 2:30 o'clock.

Sunday school is held in the citadel at 10 and 2 o'clock. Children not attending elsewhere are invited and received at the age of four years. Sunday classes in the Bible lesson department make the Bible lesson interesting for the little ones.

## SCHOOL SEMESTER OPENS TUESDAY

The acting pastor, Miss Pauline Lindsey of Los Angeles, will speak twice to-morrow at the Bethany Four-square Gospel Lighthouse on Blanshard street at Pandora Avenue. She will speak in the morning at 11 o'clock on "The Lord Is My Shepherd." In the evening at 7:30 o'clock she will take a her evangelistic message "Old Paths." The young people's service will commence at 8:15 o'clock to-morrow evening.

On Wednesday evening at 8 o'clock there will be the regular midweek service and on Friday evening at 8 o'clock the young people will have charge of the service.

On Tuesday the first semester of the Bethany Four-square Gospel Lighthouse L.I.F.E. Bible School will open. This school will have two semesters, the second commencing the first week in January and ending the last week in June and will give an intensive study of the Bible, taking up nine different courses. This school is open to all interested in getting a deeper knowledge of God's Word. The school will be held every Tuesday and Thursday evenings from 7:30 to 10 o'clock.

The courses to be studied are those used in the L.I.F.E. Bible School in Los Angeles. All examination papers will be graded in Los Angeles and the completion of the one-year course diplomas will be presented.

On Tuesday evenings the following four courses will be studied: Four-square evangelism, Four-square types and shadows by Mrs. A. S. McPherson, the philosophy of the cross and Bible doctrine by A. E. Mitchell, while on Thursday evenings the following five courses will be studied: Divine healing by Dr. L. B. Yocum, M.D.; prophecy by Rev. Claire Britton, scriptures memorizing for personal evangelism by Rev. Oscar Lowery, formerly of the Moody Bible Institute; an outline course in doctrine and analytical Bible study. The two instructors of these courses are Miss Pauline Lindsey of Los Angeles and T. W. Chapman of Victoria.

## WILL OUTLINE NATIONAL PLAN

The Victoria and District British-Israel Association announces their Dominion president, W. H. Blackaller, and Major J. C. Cooke, D.S.O., M.C., of Stoke, will be the speakers at the regular Tuesday evening meeting at 8 o'clock in the Forester's Hall, Comorant Street.

Both of the gentlemen returned recently from the annual convention of the British-Israel World Federation (Canada) Inc., which was held at Winnipeg last month. Important matters were dealt with at this convention and plans were made for a definite step forward in regard to teaching the kingdom message. This plan will be explained by Major Cooke. Mr. Blackaller will give a short general account of the expansion of the work across Canada. It is hoped that many will attend to study the plan suggested and to prepare to put it into effect as soon as possible.

## "AS A MAN SOWS" AT SPIRITUALIST

At First Spiritualist Church, Sons of England Hall, Broad Street, lecture will be held at 11 o'clock to-morrow morning. At the evening service at 7:30 o'clock Rev. P. Frampton will take for her topic "As a Man Sows." There will be messages at the close of the service.

The Monday evening public message circle will be held in room 8 at 7:45 o'clock conducted by the pastor. The Thursday "open door" circle will be held in room 5 at 7:45 o'clock.

## Maritime Physician Takes Africa Post

Halifax, Sept. 21.—Dr. Sidney Gilchrist of Pictou, N.S., is now en route to Africa with his wife and five children. They will reside at Casamungo, Angola, where Dr. Gilchrist will head a mission hospital for the United Church of Canada. While visiting in North America recently, Dr. Gilchrist gave 175 addresses, mostly in Ontario and Nova Scotia, and took two postgraduate courses at Chicago and Montreal. His work is among African tribes which are subject to many tropical diseases.

## MINISTER FROM WINNIPEG GUEST

In Knox Presbyterian Church, Stanley Avenue, to-morrow morning at 11 o'clock Rev. A. McIven of Winnipeg will preach on "Seven Reasons Why I Believe the Bible to be the Word of God." The choir will sing "Remember Thy Creator" (E. Prout), and George Farmer, tenor, will sing "Holy, Holy, Holy" (Handel).

At 7:30 o'clock Rev. J. S. Patterson will preach on "The Word and the Creed." The choir will render the anthem "O Come, Let Us Worship" (R. Horner). Dr. R. Park, tenor, will sing "A Dream of Paradise" (Adams). An adult Bible class under the leadership of D. McCrae will commence at 9:45 o'clock in the morning.

## WILL PAY TRIBUTE TO LATE MEMBERS

Rev. Dr. A. S. Imrie will speak at Emmanuel Baptist Church, Fernwood and Gladstone, to-morrow morning on "Lives That Helped," tributes being paid to former members of the church, the late Mr. J. Hammond and the late Mrs. Russell Westcott.

The evening subject will be, "Glad Tidings of Great Joy." Bible school will meet at 8:45 o'clock. Meetings for the week follow: Tuesday, 8 p.m., B.Y.P.A.; Wednesday, 8:45 p.m., teachers' training class; Wednesday, 8 p.m., prayer and praise; Saturday, 7:30 p.m., men's prayer circle.

## GIVES PRESENT DAY PROPHECY

"Daniel's Vision of Four Wild Beasts and the Great Sea" will form the subject of E. E. Richards' address for Monday next, in the Campbell Building, Douglas Street, at 8 o'clock.

The address, which will be given under the auspices of the British Israel World Federation, will present the present-day application of the prophecy, as divine code message for the guidance of statesmen and Bible readers in current events (Illustrated).

## RALLY SERVICES IN RURAL AREAS

Special Rally Day services will be held at Wilkeson Road and Garden City Churches to-morrow, Wilkeson Road Sunday school and rally service will commence at 10 o'clock. Public worship will follow at 11:15 o'clock when Rev. W. Allen will lead the devotion. The music will include the anthems "Bless the Lord O My Soul" (Waggoner) which will be rendered by the choir. Mrs. D. Phillips will be the soloist.

Garden City Sunday school and rally service will be held at 2:15 o'clock and the address will be given by W. R. Woods. The evening service will commence at 7:30 o'clock when the pastor will preach, "Like As the Heart" (Novello) and Miss Lillian Reid will be soloist.

The midweek service for both churches will be held on Wednesday evening at 8 o'clock in Wilkeson Road Church.

## SOLOISTS NAMED FOR SERVICES

Miss Phyllis Holmes, soprano, will be soloist at the morning service at the George Presbyterian Church. Rev. T. H. McAllister will be the preacher. At the Evening Presbyterian Church, service will be held at 7 o'clock in the evening, when Miss Jean McGowan and Mr. Fred Arnott will sing a duet. Mr. McAllister will deliver the evening sermon.

## To Combine Service In Esquimalt Church

Rally day and harvest festival service will be held to-morrow morning at 10:30 o'clock in the Esquimalt United Naval and Military Church. This will be followed on Monday evening with the usual harvest festival supper and short concert, with sale of fruit and vegetables used in display on Sunday.

To-morrow morning the Sunday school will meet with the congregation in the church auditorium, when a suitable service will be provided, including a short talk by Rev. P. W. Anderson.

## THEOSOPHICAL CLUB

"Karmam and Reincarnation" is the topic chosen by the Victoria Theosophical Club for its meeting Tuesday evening. Short addresses will be delivered in which the speakers will show how Karmam or the Law of Consequence is dependent on rebirth for its fulfillment.

The meeting will be in the Theosophical Hall, Jones Building, Fort Street.



Trade in your old range for a new Beach!

## CIRCULATING HEATERS GIVE WARMTH AT LOW COST

No. 301, Heating Capacity, 29.50 | No. 401, Heating Capacity, 35.00 | No. 501, Heating Capacity, 45.00  
3,000 cubic feet ..... 29.50 | 4,500 cubic feet ..... 35.00 | 6,000 cubic feet ..... 45.00  
—Third Floor at "The Bay"

## FOR THRIFTY HOME MANAGERS

### ENGLISH DOWN COMFORTERS

Besides being ever so warm and cosy they add a touch of beauty to your bedroom. Floral cambrics with saten panels in contrasting colors. Extra well filled and ventilated.

6<sup>95</sup>

### EXTRA LARGE WHITE FLANNELETTE BLANKETS

All white, and woven from soft, lofty yarns. Made larger than the ordinary blanket and whipped singly. Fair

2<sup>95</sup>

### 200 YARDS FINE WOOL COATINGS

Included are—velours, tweeds, chinchillas and friezes. All wanted colorings; 54-inch. Yard

1.95

### WABASSO PLAIN HEM AND HEMSTITCHED SHEETS

Size 78x99 inches. It will be hard to find a better make than "Wabasso" for service and utility. Round-thread cotton weaves.

1.19

—Street Floor at "The Bay"

## Soaps

French Castile  
cakes, large  
3 for 21c  
Carbolic Toilet  
Soap, cake  
6 for 27c  
Cuticura Toilet  
Soap  
3 for 69c  
Fina Tar Shampoo  
Soap, cake  
3 for 25c

### FOR TOILET AND BATH

Vinolia Boracic and  
Cold Cream  
Eau de Cologne—Round  
Bath Soap  
3 for 25c  
English-made Toilet  
Soap  
Jergens' Large Round  
Bath Soap  
3 for 25c  
Bath Salt Cubes, cellophane  
wrapped  
5 for 21c

### EXTRA!

TOILET SOAPS—Jergens', Williams'  
Colgate's and Albert's—assorted  
odors. Special price  
5 for 23c  
—Street Floor at "The Bay"

## BIBLE MISSION WILL CONCLUDE

At the morning service at the Broad Street Pentecostal Assembly, Rev. J. E. Purdie, B.D., will speak on "The Exclusive Judgment of Christians and their Rewards." New members will be received into the church after the devotional song service.

The topic of the evening evangelistic service will be "World Peace and the Battle of Armageddon." This is the concluding day of the Bible teaching and evangelistic mission conducted by Mr. Purdie, and increasing interest and attendance have evidenced its success. The orchestra will play selections before the evening song service.

### MISSIONARY ALLIANCE

At the Christian and Missionary Alliance, Yates Street, below Government Street, Rev. Daniel Walker will preach at both services to-morrow. At the morning service at 11 o'clock, the subject will be "The Joy and Delight That There Is in Being Separated unto God," and at the evening service at 7:30 o'clock on "Prophecy Being Fulfilled in These Days Is Self-evident by the Truth of God Concerning the Two Advents, the Coming of the Lord for His Saints and the Coming of the Lord With His Saints, When Christ Shall Reign on Earth a Thousand Years." Sunday School and Bible Class will meet at 2:30 o'clock.

### ST. AIDAN'S UNITED

Rally day services will be held in St. Aidan's Church to-morrow. The Sunday school will worship with the congregation at 11 o'clock. Rev. T. Griffiths will preach.

## WESTERN STUDENTS RECEIVE BURSARIES

Toronto, Sept. 21.—Trustees of the Russell bursary fund, established recently to assist in the education of the children of ministers and missionaries, have met and considered applications for the approaching academic year. According to the regulations, the students must be children of ministers on missions and receiving charges of the United Church in the three prairie provinces. Bursaries have been granted to seventeen students who will enter university from manes in Manitoba, Saskatchewan and Alberta this month. The amounts vary from fifty dollars to seventy-five dollars for each entrant.

## REPORT PROGRESS ON NEW QUARTERS

Hopes were expressed at the monthly meeting of the Army and Navy Veterans that the new club quarters on Wharf Street would be completed in time for the annual banquet on December 16.

The information was given in a progress report presented on Thursday evening.

James Scarle, president, welcomed fifteen new members to the club.

E. E. Hardisty, cribbage champion, received from the president the Reginald Hayward Cribbage Cup, up for competition among the members. T. Gomer was runner-up in the event. A request went out to all members to attend church parade at St. Mary's, Oak Bay, to-morrow evening at 7:30 o'clock. Decorations will be worn.

## Two B.C. Golfers Lose To Invaders

Marjorie Todd and Mrs. Vera Hutchings Beaten in Semi-finals of Canadian Women's Close Championship; Mrs. Roy Horne, Calgary, and Mrs. E. H. Goddard, Toronto, Play For Title

Two smooth-stroking golfers from Calgary and Toronto met this afternoon over the beautiful links of the Colwood Club for the Canadian women's close championship. Mrs. Roy Horne was the representative of the prairie city and Mrs. E. H. Goddard carried the colors of Ontario. The final was over eighteen holes.

In the eighteen-hole semi-finals yesterday afternoon Mrs. Horne and Mrs. Goddard brought an end to the hopes of two British Columbian for the national title. The former played sound golf to eliminate Marjorie Todd, Oak Bay youngster, 4 and 3, while Mrs. Goddard turned back Mrs. Vera Hutchings Ford, Vancouver, defending titleholder, 5 and 4. Mrs. Goddard was the winner of the medal honors on Tuesday.

### PLAYS STEADY GOLF

The Horne-Todd match saw the Calgary stylist turn in a steady performance to gain a three-hole lead on the first nine and go on to end the match at the fifteenth. Miss Todd

was far off her game all afternoon and was continually in trouble.

The match opened with Miss Todd conceding the first hole after failing to hit her drive and taking six strokes to reach the green. The second was halved in fives. Slicing her drive at the third, Miss Todd failed to get out of the trees with her second and lost the hole when Mrs. Horne played three nice shots and got down in two putts for a par five. At the short fourth Miss Todd was off to the right and lost the hole to Mrs. Horne's par three, putting the Calgary star three up.

After halving the fifth and sixth, Miss Todd lost the seventh by three-putting to be four down. The procedure was reversed at the next hole to allow Miss Todd to win her only hole of the match. The ninth was halved. After halving the tenth, Mrs. Horne won the eleventh to become four up once more. The players halved the next four holes to end the match on the fifteenth green.

In her match against Mrs. Ford, Mrs. Goddard played just too good golf for the Vancouver veteran. After the first two holes had been halved in par figures the Toronto star forged into the lead by taking the third, fourth, fifth, sixth and seventh holes. The eighth was halved and Mrs. Ford won her first hole by getting a par at the ninth to Mrs. Goddard's five. The tenth was halved and Mrs. Ford won the eleventh to reduce her opponent's lead to three holes. The twelfth was halved with Mrs. Goddard winning the thirteenth with a birdie three. A par five won Mrs.

Gooderham the fourteenth and the match was over 5 and 4.

### OTHER WINNERS

Peggy Allen, Victoria, and Mrs. Leo Dolan, Ottawa, reached the final of the consolation championship. The former defeated Miss Kay Farrell, Vancouver, 2 and 1, and the latter took the measure of Miss Lois McLaren, Winnipeg, 5 and 4. In the second flight, Miss W. Evans, Vancouver, beat Mrs. V. S. Godfrey, Victoria, at the nineteenth, and Mrs. H. R. Wade, Vancouver, 4 and 3. Mrs. Gladys, Calgary, and Mrs. Pocock, Victoria, reached the third flight final. The prairie woman put out Mrs. Lawson, Victoria, 5 and 3, and Mrs. Pocock was taken to the nineteenth by Mrs. Walter Parry, Victoria.

### MY KIDDIES AND YOURS

(Continued from Page 4).

aines, detailed from the platform, from the pulpit, and over the radio that the roots of war are economic, are a struggle of interests for control of markets and raw materials? Well, then, apart from scattered formal protests of youth organizations, of the W.C.T.U., of labor congresses, there still remains the protest of you and me. So I propose that we use the medium of the chain letter. We used it joyously enough when we thought to make a dime out of a nickel. Now we can use it furiously to make certain one thing—that we do not want war and we will not fight each other to settle difficulties which can and must be settled in other ways.

So let's go, you letter writers, let's cover the offices or the governments over with a layer of letters ten feet deep; let's keep them so blasted busy finding out what we, the common people, think, that they won't have time to interview the war lobbyists, the armament firms, and the oil magnates. It's either the oil of the

magnates or the blood of the people, and I am for the saving of the latter. The plan is quite simple:

(a) Write to the Italian dictator, write to as many other governments as you will

(b) Write to your friends and acquaintances in Victoria, in Vancouver, in Canada, in U.S.A., in England, France, Germany, Japan, India, South Africa. Yes, you have friends in all those places and more. Write them.

(c) Tell your friends to write the first group.

(d) All of us tell the first group: (1) That we do not want war and (2) that we will boycott and coerce any nation that takes up arms; (3) that we will not fight; (4) that we will call a world-wide strike against war and murder the leaders who precipitate it, as preferable to slaughtering the innocent people who do not want it.

Now, Mr. Editor, I make no apology for asking you for all this space. I know you have used many columns of your private space to expose war.

What I am proposing is a league of peoples to assist the League of Nations, and you can do a whole lot to assist us. My kiddies and those of your readers want to inherit more than a lot of raw earth—they want to inherit a civilization.

K. McALLISTER.

1124 Leonard Street, September 20.

## BRITISH-ISRAEL

The following meetings are scheduled to take place in Victoria and district next week. All will start at 8 o'clock.

Monday—Middleton Guild, Campbell Building; Victoria and District Area Council, 645 Pandora Avenue.

Tuesday—Victoria and District Association, Foresters Hall; speakers, W. H. Blackaller and Major J. C. Cooke.

Thursday—Minnie Babon Bible Study Circle, 1019 Southgate Street, at 2:45 p.m.; speaker, Mrs. Playfair.

# Hudson's Bay Company

INCORPORATED 2<sup>nd</sup> MAY 1870

## 50 Men's All-wool Tweed Suits

### STOVE WEEK AT "THE BAY"

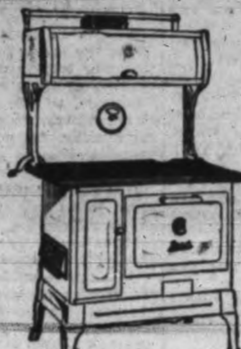
### BEACH LADY ANN RANGE

- \$10.00 trade-in allowance on your old range.
- 1,000 lbs. coal, FREE.

A Range that will fill the needs of many Victoria homes. Economical on fuel, it is a wonderful cooker and baker. Oven heats quickly—yet holds the heat.

### BEACH SUNRAY RANGES

- A SPECIAL PURCHASE—3 ONLY
- Finished in sparkling green and cream enamel.
- Armco rust steel oven.
- Three anti-clinker grate bars.
- Slide damper that gives you perfect control of your oven heat.
- Heavy fire backs.
- \$10.00 trade-in allowance on your old range.
- Be EARLY for this special!
- \$10 down, balance arranged!



69<sup>50</sup>

### Sizes

35 to 46

### ALL-WOOL TWEEDS

### MEN! ACT NOW!!

Yes, Sir! Its the best Suit value for your money! All pure wool in the fall's latest shades in greys and tans. All art-satin lined. Men's or young men's single-breasted models.

### 13 ONLY, MEN'S BETTER SUITS REGULAR \$22.50

Guaranteed all-wool worsteds in neat stripes, tailored to keep their shape. Sizes—one 34, one 35, four 36, three 37, one 38, one 39, one 40, one 44.

Clearing at

\$15

### MEN'S ENGLISH

## TRENCH COATS 995

Imported heavy cotton gabardine which is specially treated to make it shower-proof, also interlined with oilskin and a heavy cotton check lining. Epaulettes, strap on cuffs and leather buttons. Sizes 34 to 46. You won't care how much it rains with one of these on!

### MEN'S BLACK

## Leather Coats

Warm, serviceable

quality in black only.

Full wool serge lined

... storm-proof wool

cuffs and neck ... full belt and four pockets. Sizes 36 to 46

795

## EXTRA VALUE!

### 90 SUITS OF WATSON'S COMBINATIONS—REGULAR \$2.50

Buy TWO suits for the price of one! Made from wool and cotton mixture, ribbed stitch. Long sleeves and ankle length. Natural shade. Slightly irregular cut. Sizes 36 to 42.

1<sup>25</sup>

—Street Floor at "The Bay"

## HBC Meats

## Use Your Credit

### HBC BEEF SAUSAGE

PER LB.

### BONELESS STEW BEEF

### STEWING LAMB

### MINCED STEAK

### BONELESS STEWING VEAL

10c

Hudson's Bay Company recommends the use of a Charge Account to those who desire to buy economically and budget scientifically.



## Celtic Moves Into Leadership of Scottish Football League

### Hands Glasgow Rangers Their First Setback

Defeat Drops Champions Into Third Position Behind Aberdeen

#### Manchester City Defeats Arsenal

Glasgow, Sept. 21.—A 2 to 1 victory at Ibrox Park today enabled Celtic to usurp leadership of the Scottish Football League from the champion Rangers. Aberdeen's 4 to 1 decision over Dundee at Pittodrie put the Dons in second place ahead of Rangers.

The Glasgow team's defeat was the first suffered this season. Celtic now takes the lead with sixteen points. Aberdeen is next one point behind and Rangers are third with fourteen.

In the second division St. Mirren went into undisputed leadership. The Paisley side won at Dundee 2 to 1 while Falkirk played a scoreless draw at East Fife. Morton went into a second place tie with Falkirk by winning 4 to 1 at Stenhousemuir.

London, Sept. 21.—Manchester City, in its bid for leadership honors in the English Football League today administered a 3 to 2 defeat to the famous Arsenal team at Highbury. With a game in hand the City is now only two points behind Huddersfield Town, who won 3 to 1 at Everton.

Sunderland defeated Blackburn 2 to 1 at Roker Park and took a firm grip on second place in the table one point behind Huddersfield.

In the second division Leicester City overcame Notts Forest 2 to 1, and slipped to the top of the division over Southampton, Manchester United and Blackpool.

Three teams are tied for leadership of the southern section, third division, as a result of Bournemouth's 2 to 1 decision over Reading. The two clubs together with Coventry each have ten points. Tranmere Rovers kept ahead of the field in the northern section with a 3 to 1 win from Hartlepool United.

Results follow:

**ENGLISH LEAGUE—FIRST DIVISION**

Arsenal 2, Manchester City 3.  
Birmingham 0, Stoke 5.  
Brentford 1, Aston Villa 2.  
Derby County 3, Middlesbrough 2.  
Everton 1, Huddersfield Town 3.  
Grimsby Town 3, Bolton Wanderers 1.

Leeds United 1, Liverpool 0.  
Preston North End 2, Wolverhampton Wanderers 0.  
Sunderland 2, Blackburn Rovers 2.  
West Bromwich Albion 1, Chelsea 2.

**SECOND DIVISION**

Bradford 1, Norwich City 0.  
Burnley 0, Plymouth Argyle 1.  
Bury 3, Hull City 1.  
Charlton Athletic 3, Barnsley 0.  
Fulham 3, Bradford City 1.  
Leicester City 2, Notts Forest 1.  
Manchester United 0, Tottenham Hotspur 0.

Port Vale 3, Newcastle United 0.  
Sheffield United 2, Southampton 1.  
Swansea Town 1, Blackpool 0.  
West Ham United 1, Doncaster Rovers 2.

**THIRD DIVISION**

**Southern Section**

Aldershot 1, Watford 1.  
Bournemouth 4, Reading 1.  
Bristol Rovers 3, Southend United 2.  
Coventry City 5, Brighton 0.  
Gillingham 3, Cardiff City 0.  
Luton Town 6, Crystal Palace 0.  
Millwall 1, Clapton Orient 0.  
Newport County 2, Exeter City 1.  
Notts County 3, Northampton Town 0.  
Swindon Town 2, Queen's Park Rangers 2.

Torquay United 2, Bristol City 0.

**Northern Section**

Accrington Stanley 2, Barrow 0.  
Chester 5, Rochdale 2.  
Crewe Alexandra 5, New Brighton 1.  
Darlington 3, Rotherham United 1.  
Gateshead 3, Mansfield Town 1.  
Halifax Town 4, Wrexham 1.  
Oldham Athletic 2, Lincoln City 3.  
Southport 0, York City 3.  
Stockport County 2, Chesterfield 1.  
Tranmere Rovers 3, Hartlepool United 1.  
Walsall 3, Carlisle United 0.

**SCOTTISH LEAGUE—FIRST DIVISION**

Aberdeen 4, Dundee 1.  
Clyde 1, Partick 1.  
Hamilton Academicals 2, Motherwell 3.  
Hearts 3, Hibernian 3.  
Kilmarnock 6, Arbroath 0.

### SEALS TAKE SECOND HALF

San Francisco Team Will Meet Los Angeles For Coast League Ball Title

Joe Di Maggio, the come-through kid, won another ball game for the San Francisco Seals yesterday evening and thereby clinched the second-half pennant, sending the Seals into the Coast League play-offs next week against Los Angeles.

Joe's timely hit in the second game of a doubleheader with Seattle was a rousing double, followed by Ted Norbert's single which brought Di Maggio home with the winning run. The score was 2 to 1. The Seals had won the opener, 9 to 4.

The double win, with the aid of Hollywood's 7 to 6 victory over the second-place Missions, gave San Francisco a three and one-half game margin with only three contests remaining on the schedule.

Los Angeles slipped into fourth place with a 13 to 8 win at Sacramento.

Portland set down Oakland, 14 to 6, in the other game yesterday evening.

Short scores follow:

At Hollywood—R. H. E.  
Missions ..... 6 14 1  
Hollywood ..... 7 16 2  
Batteries—Osborne, Stitzel and Outen; Pillette and Kerr.

At Sacramento—R. H. E.  
Los Angeles ..... 13 20 2  
Sacramento ..... 8 14 1  
Batteries—Garland and Steiner; Flynn and Salkeld.

At Oakland—R. H. E.  
Portland ..... 14 16 0  
Oakland ..... 8 17 3  
Batteries—Posedel and Richards; Darrow, Serventi, Kuykendall and Ralmond.

At San Francisco—R. H. E.  
First game—R. H. E.  
Seattle ..... 4 8 3  
San Francisco ..... 9 13 2  
Batteries—E. Donovan and Duggan; Stuts and Becker.

Second game—R. H. E.  
Seattle ..... 1 6 1  
San Francisco ..... 2 3 2  
Batteries—Barrett and Spindel; Sheehan, Densmore and Becker.

**MONTREAL WINS**

Syracuse, N.Y., Sept. 21.—Driving Flint Rhem from the box in the first inning to set up the game, Montreal Royals trounced Syracuse 5 to 1 here yesterday, drawing an even terms with the Chiefs in their International League play-off series for the Governors' Cup. Each team has now won two games.

Pete Appleton limited the Chiefs to seven hits, no two of which came in the same inning, and walked only one man, while the Royals were combining the offerings of four Syracuse hurlers for fourteen safe blows.

Three double plays by the Montreal infield helped spoil the few Syracuse scoring chances, and the Chiefs, who pushed over their only run in the second on a walk, single and infield out, were lucky to avoid a shut-out.

R. H. E.  
Montreal ..... 5 14 1  
Syracuse ..... 1 6 1  
Batteries—Appleton and Tate; Rhem, Coombs, Mulligan, Grabowski and Leggett.

**OBEY GETS A WINNER**

Tom Obee, the local owner, scored with Vanbank in the seventh, returning \$125.50 straight. He combined with the favorite, Leeward, for a \$13.70 return in the one-two bet.

Jockey Dubois rode three winners during the day.

On Monday the horses finish running on the B.C. tracks for the season. Getaway day will be featured by a handicap and another of the popular marathon events.

Boston—Al McCoy, 170, Boston, outpointed Lou Brouillard, 162, Worcester, Mass. (ten).

Dayton, O.—Freddie Miller, 126, Cincinnati, featherweight champion, outpointed Willie Davies, 129, El Paso, Tex. (ten). (Non-title.)

Hollywood, Calif.—Pablo Dano, 121, Philippine Islands, outpointed Pilo Echeverria, 121, Cuba (ten).

Portland, Ore.—Jack Gibson, 163, St. Paul, outpointed Al Trulmans, 160, St. Paul, Ore. (ten); Ray Cole, 143, Butte, Mont., and Otto Backwell, 144, Los Angeles, drew (ten); Eddie Spina, 135, Portland, outpointed Young Corpus, 135, Seattle (six).

Third Lanark 3, Queen's Park 0.  
Queen of South 2, Ayr United 1.  
Rangers 1, Celtic 2.  
St. Johnstone 4, Dunfermline 2.

**SECOND DIVISION**

Cowdenbeath 8, King's Park 0.  
Dundee United 1, St. Mirren 2.  
East Fife 0, Falkirk 0.

East Stirling 5, Brechin City 1.  
Edinburgh City 3, Alloa 1.  
Forfar Athletic 2, Dumbarton 1.  
Leith Athletic 2, St. Bernard's 0.  
Montrose 3, Raith Rovers 1.  
Stenhousemuir 1, Morton 4.

### STRANGE AS IT SEEMS

—By John Hix



Strange as it seems, the greatest earthquake in United States history—in fact the only first degree earthquake this nation ever had—was a terrible shake more than a century ago that centered around the frontier town of New Madrid, Missouri. This quake does not occupy much of a place in any list of disasters because it affected a then sparsely populated area. However, experts agree that any city on the spot would have been utterly destroyed.

The quake occurred in late 1811 and early in 1812, beginning in the middle of December and shaking continuously until the middle of February. Shocks were felt over an area of 12,000 square miles. It was one of the very few known cases where an area quaked continuously for months.

The water in the Mississippi river rose six to eight feet in places, then dropped below its former level. In many sections, the entire course of the river was changed. In spite of the fact that the earthquake took place in mid-winter, the weather was oppressively hot at the time.

California, was well known for its minor tremors, has never had a quake that approached this one in severity. The quakes of 1868 in Long Beach, though it wrought much damage, was not a major shock, according to the United States Coast and Geodetic Survey.

Probably more than anything else he hates the thought of being cooped up in a hotel room in New York for twenty-four hours, unable to go out because of crowds, unable to entertain because of the fight coming on, not allowed to see anyone.

Those backslappers will be after me again," he said bitterly to-day. "They'll all be there to say hello so they'll be in good standing again if I win. Well, I'm through with them. I'm sticking to the hills until it's time to go out and fight."

His practice work in about over George Turner, who helped Al Feldman make him look so terrible yesterday, left camp to-day with a sore nose. Three rounds to-day, two tomorrow against Feldman, only sparring left in camp, was the last of the boxing schedule.

Pompton Lakes, N.J., Sept. 2.—Joe Louis's sparring partners to-day prepared for a final date with their rough playmate before he climbs through the ropes for his battle with Max Baer on Tuesday night.

A good crowd was expected to be on hand to see the tan thumper wind up his training and the general belief was some of the sparring would sing their straining camp awn songs from a horizontal position.

Louis, like Dempsey, does not like to pull his punches in training. He has to have sparring partners, however, and one way to discourage them, he has found, is to whack them too solidly.

To-day, however, he will not have to worry about their throwing up the job. They are leaving camp anyway and Joe probably will see to it that they earn their last day's pay. Plans call for Louis boxing seven or eight rounds before calling it quite to store energy for the Yankee Stadium clash.

**ARE CONFIDENT**

All members of the brown bomber's staff expressed confidence he would stop Baer before the fight had progressed very far. John Roxborough, one of his managers who previously had said Joe would win in eight rounds, cut three rounds from Baer's allowance yesterday. Jack Blackburn, trainer, says his charge should have completed his chore before the bell rings for the eighth.

Louis was expected to fight at 199 pounds. In his corner will be Julian Black, one of his managers; Larry Amadeo and Blackburn.

Louis wants to end the fight quickly and before Baer has a chance to mark him up. He plans to wed Miss Marva Trotter either right after the fight or the next day and he would like to have his face in good shape for that ceremony. Miss Trotter will see the fight.

### Baer Will Fly To Scene of Battle

Californian Will Take Page From Tunney's History and Go By Air to New York Tuesday For Bout With Joe Louis; Both Fighters Ready

Speculator, N.Y., Sept. 2.—There is plenty of verbal battling going on about it, but Max Baer was determined to-day to take another leaf from the book of Gene Tunney, the man who never overlooked a bet, and fly down to fight Joe Louis in the Yankee Stadium Tuesday night.

Tunney, who first made this tiny Adirondack town a fight camp, flew from Stroudsburg, in the Pocono Mountains, to Philadelphia for his title triumph over Jack Dempsey in 1926.

Gene said that flying was a gesture to upset Jack Dempsey, who was so harassed by that time that he did not care if Tunney came afoot or on horseback. Not until after Gene had retired, was the reason for the flight revealed.

"I'm coming by air, and I'm not leaving there until Tuesday morning," said M. when Promoter Mike Jacobs protested the plan.

**OTHER REASONS**

He has many more reasons for wishing to stay here as long as possible. He wants to sleep the night before the fight that means his future, in the bed to which he is accustomed. He hates the thought of a long automobile ride, 250 miles to New York, with the necessity of another workout to iron the kinks from his legs. He dreads taking a train, which means a sleeper, or a long day ride.

Probably more than anything else he hates the thought of being cooped up in a hotel room in New York for twenty-four hours, unable to go out because of crowds, unable to entertain because of the fight coming on, not allowed to see anyone.

Those backslappers will be after me again," he said bitterly to-day. "They'll all be there to say hello so they'll be in good standing again if I win. Well, I'm through with them. I'm sticking to the hills until it's time to go out and fight."

His practice work in about over George Turner, who helped Al Feldman make him look so terrible yesterday, left camp to-day with a sore nose. Three rounds to-day, two tomorrow against Feldman, only sparring left in camp, was the last of the boxing schedule.

Pompton Lakes, N.J., Sept. 2.—Joe Louis's sparring partners to-day prepared for a final date with their rough playmate before he climbs through the ropes for his battle with Max Baer on Tuesday night.

A good crowd was expected to be on hand to see the tan thumper wind up his training and the general belief was some of the sparring would sing their straining camp awn songs from a horizontal position.

Louis, like Dempsey, does not like to pull his punches in training. He has to have sparring partners, however, and one way to discourage them, he has found, is to whack them too solidly.

To-day, however, he will not have to worry about their throwing up the job. They are leaving camp anyway and Joe probably will see to it that they earn their last day's pay. Plans call for Louis boxing seven or eight rounds before calling it quite to store energy for the Yankee Stadium clash.

**ARE CONFIDENT**

All members of the brown bomber's staff expressed confidence he would stop Baer before the fight had progressed very far. John Roxborough, one of his managers who previously had said Joe would win in eight rounds, cut three rounds from Baer's allowance yesterday. Jack Blackburn, trainer, says his charge should have completed his chore before the bell rings for the eighth.

Louis was expected to fight at 199 pounds. In his corner will be Julian Black, one of his managers; Larry Amadeo and Blackburn.

Louis wants to end the fight quickly and before Baer has a chance to mark him up. He plans to wed Miss Marva Trotter either right after the fight or the next day and he would like to have his face in good shape for that ceremony. Miss Trotter will see the fight.

To-day, however, he will not have to worry about their throwing up the job. They are leaving camp anyway and Joe probably will see to it that they earn their last day's pay. Plans call for Louis boxing seven or eight rounds before calling it quite to store energy for the Yankee Stadium clash.

**ARE CONFIDENT**

All members of the brown bomber's staff expressed confidence he would stop Baer before the fight had progressed very far. John Roxborough, one of his managers who previously had said Joe would win in eight rounds, cut three rounds from Baer's allowance yesterday. Jack Blackburn, trainer, says his charge should have completed his chore before the bell rings for the eighth.

Louis was expected to fight at 199 pounds. In his corner will be Julian Black, one of his managers; Larry Amadeo and Blackburn.

Louis wants to end the fight quickly and before Baer has a chance to mark him up. He plans to wed Miss Marva Trotter either right after the fight or the next day and he would like to have his face in good shape for that ceremony. Miss Trotter will see the fight.

To-day, however, he will not have to worry about their throwing up the job. They are leaving camp anyway and Joe probably will see to it that they earn their last day's pay. Plans call for Louis boxing seven or eight rounds before calling it quite to store energy for the Yankee Stadium clash.

### RANGERS TRAIN AT 'PEG AGAIN

New York, Sept. 21.—The New York Rangers will again assemble and train in Winnipeg in preparation for the 1935-36 season of the National Hockey League, Lester Patrick, manager and coach of the Blue Shirts announced to-day. No definite date was given as to when the players would be asked to report.

Plans to develop a programme of exhibition games were under way, said Patrick, and if these games were successfully arranged, the players would be requested to report a few days earlier than usual.

### MACAULAY TO MEET COLWOOD

Golf Teams to Battle on Sunday in Interclub Match at Esquimalt Lakes

Colwood and Macaulay golf clubs will field strong aggregations on Sunday for their interclub match at Macaulay. Dave Randall, Colwood champion, and Ken Lawson will stack up against Norm Wallace and Eric Wright, Macaulay's lead-off pair, in the feature match. The course will be closed to visitors until noon.

Draw and starting times, with the Colwood players first name, follow:

9.00—D. Randall and K. Lawson vs. N. Wallace and Eric Wright.

9.05—A. J. Marling and A. C. Falk vs. P. Morgan and J. P. Morgan.

9.10—B. D. Rines and D. A. MacDonald vs. R. Ryler and J. Briggs.

9.15—J. H. Richardson and Captain George Wilder vs. J. Simpson and Dr. H. H. Livey.

9.20—A. D. Macay and W. F. Masters vs. N. Florence and R. Hadfield.

9.25—D. McDiarmid and E. Hocking vs. R. Simpson and A. Bus.

9.30—T. S. McPherson and T. H. Learning vs. A. Johnston and J. R. Stone.

9.35—J. H. Lee and J. Gow vs. P. Brown and W. G. Watson.

9.40—W. Crawford and J. R. Nicolson vs. H. J. Applegate and W. Allen.

9.45—A. Gonnason and B. Hall vs. E. Shadbolt and H. S. Morgan.

### PERCY PAGE IS RETIRING

Will Be Succeeded By Arnold Henderson as Coach of Famous Cage Team

Edmonton, Sept. 21.—J. Percy Page, who organized the Edmonton Grads exactly twenty-one years ago and has coached and managed that world-champion women's team ever since, announced early to-day that he has retired from active guidance of the team.

Arnold Henderson, former captain of University of British Columbia and of University of Alberta basketball teams, and now a member of the staff of the Commercial High School which the team represents, has been appointed coach. Page will remain for a time as manager and chief executive officer of the organization.

Under Page's mentorship the Grads have won twenty out of twenty-one possible provincial championships, have held the Canadian championship continuously since it first was awarded in 1922, and have held the international championship since 1923, except for one year.

**OVER 400 GAMES**

The team has participated in the Olympic Games three years and has traveled more than 80,000 miles, taking part in more than 400 official games and winning all but eleven—a record believed to be unequalled in the annals of sport.

In the twenty-one years of the team's history there have been only two players not graduates of the high school, of which Page is principal—and those two exceptions were both Edmonton girls. Page has not decided yet whether he will accompany the Grads to Berlin for the Olympics next year.

### UPLANDS WOMEN HOLD MEETING

Annual meeting of the women members of the Uplands Golf Club will be held next Saturday afternoon at 4.30 o'clock. Election of officers for the next twelve months will be the main business on the agenda.



## No more "pumpo-phobia" THEY WON'T BITE!



because  
They're Medway and Arch  
Huggers

### STEP-INS!

15 Glorious Pumps  
**\$5.00**  
A Pleasing, Stylish  
Fit for any Instep.

James Maynard Ltd.  
PHONE G 6514  
649 YATES ST.

## BLUE LINE U DRIVE

742  
YATES  
G 1155

## Objectives Of Liberal Party

### Wages on State Work and Credit Control Planned, Says Chambers

James Island, Sept. 21. — Two objectives of the Liberal party were emphasized by Alan Chambers, candidate for the Nanaimo riding, at a well-attended meeting at James Island yesterday evening.

The Liberal party was in favor of marketing farm products instead of holding them off the markets, and thus move the wheels of transporta-

Fruit, Flower, Vegetable  
Boxes  
Of Every Description  
Prices Right  
Lumber, Shingles, Moulding  
Cameron Lumber Co. Ltd.  
GABRIEL, OFF GORGE ROAD  
PHONE G 1132

## Circulating Heaters



Now built like a good-looking piece  
of furniture, suitable for the smallest  
room to the largest home or store.

PRICES  
FROM **\$25.90**  
Terms Without Interest

**STANDARD  
FURNITURE**  
737 Yates St.

## SEASONABLE CLOTHING

For Outdoor Work or Pleasure  
Canvas, Oilskin or Rubber Suits  
Coats, Etc.

Air Mattresses for Comfort  
**F. JEUNE & BRO. LTD.**  
570 JOHNSON ST. G 4632

## NEWS IN BRIEF

Hon. F. M. Macpherson, Minister of Public Works, will return to his office here on Monday after an absence of two weeks in the interior.

At the request of the Oak Bay Wednesday Football Club the municipal council yesterday agreed to carry on the flood lighting of Windsor Park grounds during the coming season.

Bert Harvey was sentenced to twenty days' imprisonment when he pleaded guilty in the City Police Court this morning to a charge of being intoxicated in a public place.

The second series of illustrated lantern services will be conducted by R. Scoble at the Burnside Hall, corner of Wascana and Burnside Road, on Sunday evening at 7:30 o'clock.

A meeting of Ward 2 Liberals will be held at campaign rooms, 2646 Douglas Street, Tuesday evening at 8 o'clock. All workers are urged to be present.

The regular monthly meeting of Post No. 1, Native Sons of British Columbia, will be held in the Knights of Pythias Hall, Broad Street, on Wednesday evening, starting at 8 o'clock.

Elmer George, an Indian, was fined \$25, with an option of ten days' imprisonment, when convicted in the City Police Court this morning on a charge of possessing a bottle of rye whisky.

Those in charge of the Dean of Canterbury's visit to this Dominion report that great interest is being shown and that capacity houses greet him. A brilliant thinker, fearless and cultured speaker, his addresses on the non-political aspects of Social Credit are being well received wherever he goes. Victoria's citizens will have the opportunity to hear the dean when he speaks in the Empire Theatre on Thursday evening, October 3.

The second of a series of educational addresses under the auspices of the unemployed organization each Sunday evening will be given by Hans Kroeger, the subject being "Fascism." While the attendance last Sunday was small, it was encouraging, and efforts to popularize these meetings will continue. The public is cordially invited to attend, and take part in discussion and ask questions. The meeting will commence at 7:30 o'clock at 564 Yates Street.

A special meeting of the Seropist Club was held in the clubrooms, 605 Courtney Street, yesterday evening for the purpose of discussing the proposed Health Insurance Act, the president, Mrs. D. Spurr, in the chair. The meeting was addressed by Mrs. Agnes Robinson, secretary of the Health Insurance Commission, who briefly outlined the provision of the proposed bill. Following this the meeting was devoted to questions and informal discussion. Many interesting points were brought out and it was decided to submit a brief to the public hearing on Monday next.

tion and industry, Mr. Chambers said. "We are in favor of paying men reasonable wages for work done for the state instead of classing them as relief workers and paying them accordingly," he continued.

"The basic solution of the unemployment problem which is the most important facing us to-day," Mr. Chambers said, "is the question of distribution. Modern methods have solved the production problem, but have failed to meet the problem of distribution."

"The first great social reform necessary to assist the state in the movement of goods is that the representatives of the people should have a more direct control over the credit flow of this country. We are pledged to the immediate nationalization of the Central Bank of Canada if given a mandate by the people on October 14," said the candidate.

Major Guy Boyer in introducing the candidate said it was time for a new political outlook in Canada. The people were ready for a leadership from a strong government in which they could place their confidence, and they had the opportunity of electing such a government on October 14.

Alex. McDonald, M.P.P., was in the chair. Several questions were asked and answered satisfactorily.

## National Council of Education Public Meeting Empress Hotel

Monday, 8 o'clock  
Speaker: MR. G. T. HUNKIN

on

"Truth in History"

General Admission, 25c

Reserved 50c

## To Stimulate Home Building

### C. J. McDowell Outlines Liberal Plans to Encourage Construction

Removal of three handicaps in the way of home building would result in such a construction programme in Victoria that there would not be an unemployed building mechanic or laborer in the city, C. J. McDowell, Liberal candidate, stated in the course of an address at Oaklands School last night.

"Victoria needs a thousand new homes right now. There are thousands of homes needing modernization and there are at least a thousand old-style houses that should be torn down," Mr. McDowell said.

"When the building industry is good all business is good," the speaker added.

The candidate plainly listed the handicaps and his suggested remedies.

**HANDICAPS**  
The handicaps, he said, were taxes for social services, relief, education and the charges that are collected from homes and land for which homes should not be taxed. Homes were taxed to pay high interest charges on the municipal debt and high interest charges were made on home-building mortgages. Another handicap was high prices charged on protected building material, chiefly on metal products manufactured in eastern Canada.

"Remove these handicaps and home building will flourish," said Mr. McDowell. Social services, relief, education and other such charges must be taken care of by the Dominion and provincial governments.

The Liberal Party stood for control of national currency and credit and for cheaper and easier money.

The Liberal Party also stood for reduction of the Bennett tariff and the removal of the Bennett arbitrary charges on goods.

This would mean taxes on homes would be cut in half, cheap money would be available for home building and special protection costs to eastern manufacturers would be cut.

With these injustices and restrictions removed the people of Victoria would do the rest.

"The policy of the Liberal Party in this election," Mr. McDowell said, "is to remove restrictions handicapping trade, give free credit, to stimulate greater production and greater movement of goods and a greater distribution of real wealth to all the people."

Carey Martin, speaking in support of the candidate, termed Premier Bennett's new pension scheme simply a piece of "vote-catching propaganda." If he had been sincere, the Conservative leader had had plenty of opportunity to put such a plan into effect by legislation.

In drawing a comparison between the four major parties, Mr. Martin paid particular attention to what he termed the failure of the Bennett administration. It had failed, he said, in most of its promises, had aggravated the unemployment problem rather than lessen it and now offered nothing better than a continuation of such policies.

Trustee W. T. Straith accused D. B. Plunkett, the Conservative member of "working hand in hand with Harry Stevens in robbing Victoria." He described how the public works department offices had been removed from Victoria to Vancouver as well as the receiver-general's department.

This city was still waiting for its marine building for which money had been voted eighteen months ago.

"And," he added, "Victoria will never forget how Mr. Plunkett bought an airplane having a \$125,000 airplane base in the inner harbor."

He explained how United States investors had negotiated for a lease of waterfront property to establish the airplane base, and the various federal departments had approved the location. Then Mr. Plunkett stood blandly aside and allowed his government to deny the plan base to Victoria because another transportation company objected.

Philip McDonald was chairman of the meeting which gave the candidate a warm welcome.

## SOCIAL CREDIT MEETING MONDAY

W. A. Tuttle of Vancouver  
Will Be Main Speaker

A public meeting in the interest of Social Credit and the national dividend will be held in the City Temple on Monday night at 8 o'clock.

W. A. Tuttle, magazine editor of The Vancouver Sun will be the chief speaker.

Mr. Tuttle is the author of two outstanding books in social credit, "Economic Madness and the Path to Sanity" and "Douglas Social Credit for Canada." He has also been broadcasting over CJOR for two years on this subject.

Mr. Tuttle is a candidate in the forthcoming election, running in Burrard against Mayor G. G. McGeer and others. "Douglas Social Credit for Canada" is a book of interest to the voters of Victoria will be made.

The Victoria and Island Publicity Bureau which has registered protest against the \$5.00 fishing license fee, charged non-resident anglers in British Columbia, is interested in the new special \$1.50 fishing license for non-resident anglers, that has just been put into force in the State of Montana.

## CAMPAIGN MANAGER



ALDERMAN T. W. HAWKINS

Announcement was made this morning from the headquarters of the Victoria Liberal Association that Alderman T. W. Hawkins had accepted the invitation to act as campaign manager for C. J. (Jack) McDowell, Liberal candidate for the Victoria federal riding. Alderman Hawkins is recognized as a capable organizer and will throw himself wholeheartedly into the fight, which he feels convinced will result in Victoria having a Liberal representative at Ottawa for the first time in many years.

## COLLEGE WILL OPEN MONDAY

### Slight Increase in Enrolment Expected at Craigdarroch Institution

An enrolment slightly larger than that of last year was predicted to-day by officials of Victoria College as they prepared for the opening of the fall term on Monday. At noon to-day the actual registrations numbered 204, but those coming in within the next week were expected to send the total above that of last year.

Students will gather in the assembly hall on Monday morning at 9 o'clock for the official opening exercises.

P. H. Elliott, principal, will address them on matters pertaining to the college in general. He will be followed by Prof. J. Cunningham, who will outline the technical aspects of the work, giving time tables and making class assignments.

Prof. E. S. Parr, assistant principal, will give further details of the activities and Miss Margaret Ross, history assistant and librarian, will explain the manner in which the library work is conducted.

After a short session the students will be dismissed to secure text-books and supplies and actual lectures will start on Tuesday.

The weekly dance of the Victoria West Liberal Social Club will be held this evening in the Central Auditorium (Old Burns Hall), Douglas Street. The usual prizes will be given. Evelyn Holt's orchestra will supply the music and dancing will be from 9 to 12 o'clock. All Liberals and friends are cordially invited to attend.

## Overnight Entries at The Willows

First race—Claiming, three-year-olds and up; six furlongs and thirty yards:

3854 Stanstill ..... 110  
3855 Gelo ..... 111  
3856 Wrasla ..... 112  
3857 Moepke ..... 113  
3858 Spartan Beauty ..... 90  
3859 Happony ..... 90  
3860 Koff ..... 106  
3861 Flagtime ..... 114  
Also eligible:

3870 Lady Aurelius ..... 109  
3871 Witton ..... 111  
3872 Nugent ..... 114  
3873 Bell Rap ..... 109

Second race—Claiming, western Canada bred; three-year-olds and up; six furlongs and thirty yards:

3874 Billy Marcus ..... 111  
3875 Lady Goldstream ..... 106  
3876 Red Devil ..... 104  
3877 Lady Marcus ..... 108  
3878 Marion Eaton ..... 113  
3879 Happy Madge ..... 108  
3880 Ben Wiggins ..... 116  
3881 Ladyfier ..... 98

Also eligible:

3878 Vindicator ..... 109  
H. M. Fullerton entry.

Third race—Claiming, three-year-olds and up; one mile:

(3870) Flying Atom ..... 115  
3871 Jack Ellsworth ..... 112  
3872 Duke Pohl ..... 113  
3873 Bobbie Doyle ..... 115  
3874 Adelaide N. .... 115  
3875 Hub Petty ..... 115  
3876 Laura Gray ..... 112  
3877 Jungle Shawl ..... 111

Also eligible:

3870 Cloisters Dream ..... 110  
3871 Grace Ann ..... 105  
3872 Miss Goldstream ..... 105  
3873 Wee Chap ..... 113

Fourth race—Claiming, western Canada bred; three-year-olds and up; one mile:

3875 Platirica ..... 116  
3876 Princess Petty ..... 109  
3877 Ladyfier ..... 104  
3878 Bonilla ..... 109  
3879 I'm Alone ..... 103  
3880 Mount Egan ..... 108  
3881 Maynard ..... 106  
3882 Firm Mint ..... 110

Also eligible:

3883 Verna Loan ..... 110  
Fifth race—Claiming, three-year-olds and up; five and one-half furlongs:

3876 Mahukona ..... 111  
3877 Tyvaluta ..... 111  
3878 Tommy Doyle ..... 118  
3879 Ed Garret ..... 116

## WILL DISCUSS WORLD CRISIS

### Two Speakers Will Review Italo-Ethiopian at Rotary Luncheon Next Week

In order to give the members a closer view of the present world crisis existing in Italy and Ethiopia two Rotarians will give fifteen-minute talks on the relative positions of the two countries involved, at the luncheon meeting in the Empress Hotel next Thursday. The speakers will be P. B. Fowler, who will discuss Italy's side and Justin Walford, who will interpret Emperor Haile Selassie's position.

Two members of the touring British educational party will take part in the club luncheon for next week when they will address the Men's and Women's Canadian clubs. Both meetings will be held on Monday, the men's meeting being at 12:15 o'clock in the Empress Hotel and the women's gathering at 3 o'clock.

W. A. P. Hepburn will address the men on "Scotland and Her Problems" and Dr. W. A. Peart will be the women's guest, speaking on "Winchester Cathedral."

Harry Maloney, director of minor sports at Stanford University, will speak on "International Sport" when he appears on Monday as a gyro speaker at the luncheon in the Empress Hotel. Mr. Maloney was one of the officials at the Olympic Games in Los Angeles and is well acquainted with his subject.

G. J. Alexander, deputy commissioner of fisheries for the British Columbia government, will give some observations of B.C. fisheries in an address before the Kiwanis Club at its luncheon in the Empress Hotel at the regular hour next Tuesday.

The Business and Professional Women's Club will hold its first business session after summer on Monday evening in the clubrooms. The meeting will commence at 8 o'clock.

## WAR VETERAN'S FUNERAL

Funeral services for the late Samuel White, who passed away in Saanich on Wednesday, were held this morning from the Church of Our Lady Queen of Peace, Rev. Father A. B. Wood celebrating mass. Pallbearers were: A. Smith, H. Jones, A. Gardner, T. Sanders, R. Green and T. P. McLeod.

The remains were laid to rest in the Ross Bay Cemetery.

Mr. White, who is survived by his widow, Mrs. S. White, in Vancouver, served with the 230th Battalion C.E.F. in the Great War, and was also a veteran of the South African War.

## PIONEER NURSE BURIED

In the presence of many sorrowing friends, including the members of the Ladies' Auxiliary to St. Joseph's Hospital and a number of Sisters of St. Ann, Rev. Father C. T. Allbury sang requiem mass this morning at 9 o'clock at St. Andrew's Cathedral over the remains of Miss Mary Macnamara, pioneer nurse, who passed away Thursday at the hospital.

She sang as a solo, "Nearer, My God, to Thee."

Uniformed nurses of St. Joseph's formed a guard of honor, as the first-covered casket was borne to and from the cathedral.

Interment was made in the family plot in Ross Bay Cemetery, the pallbearers being: F. J. Brady, E. Attfield, F. I. Doherty, G. J. Sheil, W. G. Gagnon and V. McKenna.

## CHICAGO BEATS PIRATES 4 TO 3

Associated Press  
Chicago, Sept. 21. — The Chicago Cubs ran their winning streak to seventeen straight to-day by defeating the Pittsburgh Pirates 4 to 3 in a midgame apjture that netted two runs in the fifth and two in the sixth. Roy Henshaw weakened at the finish and Lon Warnecke checked the Pirates with two runs in and the bases full in the ninth.

R. H. E.  
Pittsburgh ..... 3 8 3  
Chicago ..... 4 8 1  
Batteries—Bush, Rirkoffer and Padgett; Henshaw, Warnecke and Hartnett.

## NATIONAL LEAGUE

First game— R. H. E.  
Boston ..... 0 6 2  
Philadelphia ..... 6 12 0  
Batteries—MacFayden and Spohrer; Davis and Todd.

Second game— R. H. E.  
Boston ..... 4 8 1  
Philadelphia ..... 0 7 0  
Batteries—Bette and Dali; Bivin, Prim, Mulcahy and Holden.

First game— R. H. E.  
Brooklyn ..... 2 7 2  
New York ..... 3 9 2  
Batteries—Clark, Babich and Lopez; Gumbert and Mancuso. (Eleven innings.)

## American League

First game— R. H. E.  
St. Louis ..... 2 7 1  
Detroit ..... 6 10 0  
Batteries: Cain, Vanalis and Hemsley; Bridges and Cochran.

Second game— R. H. E.  
Philadelphia ..... 4 9 2  
Washington ..... 1 7 1  
Batteries: Marcum and Conroy; Lananah, Russell and Bolton.

R. H. E.  
New York ..... 5 11 2  
Boston ..... 2 7 1  
Batteries: Murphy and first game; Wilson, Rhodes, Bowers and R. Ferrell.

## DETROIT NEARS SECOND PENNANT

Associated Press  
Detroit, Sept. 21. — Detroit drew within one victory of mathematically clinching its second straight American League pennant to-day by beating St. Louis 2 to 1 in the first game of a double bill. Bridges scattered seven hits and struck out eight to gain his twenty-first victory of the season.

## NORMAL SCHOOL ELECTS OFFICERS

Yesterday afternoon the students at the Victoria Normal School held their election of officers for the 1935 term. Students from many parts of the province were chosen to lead the various societies during the first term. V. L. Denton, principal, acted as chairman.

Those elected to the Literary Society were: President, Walter Matthews; vice-president, Robert Ford; secretary-treasurer, Miss Frances Farquhar, all of Victoria.

The Athletic Society will include: President, Mr. Downey, Lumberton; vice-president, Robert Price, Victoria, and secretary-treasurer, Miss T. Aho, Nanaimo.

The Debating and Dramatic Society will be comprised of: President, Mr. Smith, Kamloops; vice-president, Miss Doreen Palmer, Victoria, and secretary-treasurer, Miss Barbara Woolley, Victoria. H. L. Campbell acted as scribe and J. Rough as recorder for the election.

The successful candidates were called on to address the student body. All promised to do their best to fulfill satisfactorily the office which had been assigned to them.

The individual classes elected representatives to each society as follows: Literary Club, Miss Burns, Salmon Arm; Miss Miller, Princeton, and Mr. Brown, Victoria.

Dramatic and Debating Society, Miss Craig, Sidney; Miss James, Sumner, and Mr. Wright, Victoria.

Athletic Club, Miss Coates, Oliver; Miss Kenney, Terrace, and R. Jones, Victoria.

Mr. Campbell will act as staff adviser for the athletic society and Dr. Anderson, until the return of Mr. Freeman, for the literary and dramatic and debating societies.

With the hearty co-operation which it is believed will be forthcoming from the student-body a very successful and enjoyable year is anticipated.

## Mrs. James Dupen Dies Suddenly

Following a brief illness, Mrs. Harriet Dupen, wife of James Dupen, well-known naval veteran, passed away suddenly yesterday at their home in the Surrey-Block, Yates Street, aged eighty-two years.

On July 14 of this year, Mr. and Mrs. Dupen spent the sixty-second anniversary of their wedding in Seattle with a son, James E. Dupen Jr., 7350 13th Avenue N.W. The couple were married on July 14, 1873, at Portsmouth, England.

Mrs. Dupen was born in England, and had been a resident of Victoria for thirty-one years. Her husband served in the British Navy from 1888 to 1918, with a break between 1890 and 1916. He was the oldest British sailor to see service during the Great War. For the last fourteen years of his regular service he served aboard the royal yacht Osborne.

Mrs. Dupen was a very active woman for her age and greatly enjoyed the many visits to see her children. Her passing will be mourned here and in Seattle.

She is survived by her husband; three sons, Leslie, in Bakersfield, Cal.; James, in Seattle, and Albert, in Lethbridge; eleven grandchildren and fourteen great-grandchildren. The remains are resting at Sands Mortuary Chapel pending funeral arrangements, which will be announced later.

## BAER vs. LOUIS

TUESDAY, SEPT. 24  
OVER NBC NETWORK

## TUNE IN

With a 1936 VICTOR

Come in to-day and see the latest triumphs of radio science. Get your new R.C.A. Victor Globe Trotter in time to listen to the big fight next Tuesday evening.

**FLETCHER BROS.**  
(VICTORIA) LTD. 1110 DOUGLAS ST.

## SUNDAY • SIDNEY • SIDNEY HOTEL •

## Chicken Dinner

Try It Once 75c You'll Come Again

## Tune Up Your Motor

The Very Latest Motor Tune-up Equipment

**JOE FOSTER'S GARAGE**

414 FORT STREET E 4032

## J. S. McMillan

Painters, Display Cards, Commercial Art, Lettering, etc.

Phone G 5333 612 Yates Street E 4032

## Prescription Specialists.

When your prescriptions are entrusted to us—  
1. They receive undivided attention, being carefully dispensed by qualified pharmacists.  
2. They contain Drugs and Chemicals of reliable manufacture only, as prescribed by your physician.  
3. Our Prescription Service is prompt and prices moderate.

Free Motorcycle Delivery to All Parts of the City, Oak Bay, Saanich and Esquimalt.

**OWL DRUG CO. LTD.**  
Campbell Bldg. Phone G 2113 W. H. BLAND Manager

## DRESS SPECIAL! DICK'S

SMART DRESSES, in printed and plain crepes. Sizes 14 to 44. Reduced to ..... **\$2.95** DRESS SHOPPEE

## FALL GARDENING

See Us for All Your Requirements  
GROUND LIMEBARK and BASIC SLAG for Gardens  
BONE MEAL, when preparing Bulb Beds  
COMPOST mixed with Garden Refuse will make HUMUS for the soil  
LEAF RAKES TREE LABELS WOOD TAGS  
PEAT MULL for Potting Plants  
CEMENT and CLAY FLOWER POTS — ALL SIZES  
Sold in Any Quantities—Regular Deliveries

## SCOTT & PEDEN LTD.

RAY GRAIN GROCERIES FLOUR FEED  
Phone G 7181 Store and Corner Market Street

## IS LAID TO REST

Many old-timers were present at the funeral yesterday afternoon of Mrs. Caroline Cameron. Rev. James Hood of Belmont Church conducted an impressive service, during which the hymns "Peace, Perfect Peace," and "Abide With Me" were sung. The casket was covered with many floral tributes.

The following

# CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING TELEPHONES—E4175, E4176

## Victoria Daily Times

MEMBER ADVERTISING BUREAU CIRCULATION

TELEPHONES  
1 a.m. to 9 p.m.—Circulation, E4175  
Advertising, E4176

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING RATES  
1/4c per word per insertion.  
Minimum charge 35c.  
1/2c per line per month.  
Minimum charge \$3.50.

Births \$1.00 per insertion.  
Marriages \$1.50 per insertion.  
Deaths \$1.50 first insertion, and \$1.00 succeeding insertions.  
Funeral notices in Memorial notices and Card of Thanks, \$1.50 per insertion.

In computing the number of words in an advertisement estimate groups of three or less figures as one word. Dollar marks and all abbreviations count as one word.

In estimating the number of lines in an advertisement count five words for the first two lines and seven words for each line thereafter. This is not an absolute guide to the number of lines, much depending on the length of the individual words.

The Times will not be responsible for more than one incorrect insertion of any advertisement claimed for more than one issue. Any claim for rebate on account of errors or omissions must be made within thirty days from the date of the same. Otherwise the claim will not be allowed.

Advertisers who desire it may have replies addressed to a box at The Times Office and forwarded to their private address. A charge of 10c is made for this service.

Subscribers wishing their addresses changed should notify this office as well as the carrier. If your Times is missing, phone E4175 between 9 a.m. and 5 p.m. and a copy will be sent by special messenger.

INDEX TO CLASSIFIED ADS.  
The right number of Classified Advertisements appear in the following order:  
Announcements, 1 to 10  
Box Replies Available, 11 to 20  
For Sale—Wanted, 21 to 30  
Automobiles, 31 to 40  
Real Estate, 41 to 50  
Business Cards, 51 to 60  
Financial Institutions, 61 to 70

BOX REPLY AVAILABLE  
Letters addressed to the following boxes are available at The Times Office on presentation of box letters. Maximum results are obtained by advertisers who follow the replies promptly:  
43, 88, 98, 112, 77, 1111, 1820, 5347, 5389, 5487, 5532, 5513, 5535, 6425.

## Announcements

**DIED**  
DUPON—Passed away suddenly, Tuesday, September 20, at the residence of Mrs. J. Dupon, 1111, 1820, 5347, 5389, 5487, 5532, 5513, 5535, 6425.  
Mrs. J. Dupon, 1111, 1820, 5347, 5389, 5487, 5532, 5513, 5535, 6425.  
Mrs. J. Dupon, 1111, 1820, 5347, 5389, 5487, 5532, 5513, 5535, 6425.

**FLORISTS**  
BALLANTYNE BROS. LTD.  
1211 Douglas Street Phone G2412  
CUT FLOWERS AND DESIGNS  
GARDENERS, NORTH QUADRA STREET  
A. J. WOODWARD & SONS LTD.  
—Established 1892—  
Designs—Anytime, Anywhere  
Phone G5414 Night, G6298

**MONUMENTAL WORKS**  
STEWART MONUMENTAL WORKS LTD.  
Take No. 6 street car to works, 1401 May St. Phone G3162.

**FUNERAL DIRECTORS**  
CARTER FUNERAL HOME  
Our Charges Are Reasonable  
Dignified Service Lady Assistant  
1614 Quadra Street E4164

**THOMSON FUNERAL HOME**  
1623 Quadra Street Phone G2412  
We render efficient, sympathetic service. Our prices and terms reasonable. Large home-like chapel. Private family rooms. Experienced lady attendants. We will welcome an opportunity to furnish further details about funeral costs.

**SANDS MORTUARY LTD.**  
Complete Funeral Service at Modern Prices  
Experienced Lady Attendant. Phone: E4151 and G3339  
1803 Quadra Street, Victoria, B.C.

**J. J. CURRY & SON**  
"Distinctive Funeral Service"  
Private Family Room—Large Beautiful Chapel  
Opposite New Cathedral. Phone G5112

**HATWARD'S B.C. FUNERAL CO. LTD.**  
Established 1897  
724 Broughton Street  
Calls Attended to at All Hours  
Moderate Charges. Lady Attendant  
Phone: E3614, G7679, G7682, E4608

**McCALL BROS.**  
"The Floral Funeral Home"  
Office and Chapel, corner Johnson and Vancouver Streets. Phone G2612

## Coming Events

**A BIG CANADIAN OLD-TIME DANCE**  
and Social, Saturday, September 21, Lake Hill Community Centre, 8-12; ballroom and serpentine dances; tombola and paper sale for everyone. Ticket \$1.00. Special inclusive supper. Special invitation to Royal Oak, Colwood and out-of-town enthusiasts.

## COMING EVENTS

(Continued)

**A MATEUR STAGE CONTEST, SPONSORED BY VICTORIA'S LEADING BUSINESS HOUSES**, postponed from August 18, takes place at Crystal Garden Theatre, Friday and Saturday, October 4 and 5. Matinees and evening performances. All contestants please write Contest Manager, Crystal Garden Theatre, immediately giving phone number. Auditions September 25, 26, 27. Cash prizes: First \$100, second \$50, third \$25, fourth \$10, fifth \$5, sixth \$2.50, seventh \$1.50. Winners may participate in final for twenty-two weeks' vaudeville engagements across Canada.

**AT COLWOOD HALL, SATURDAY** night, September 21, the opening game and dance of the Colwood Basketball Club will be held with the same measure of sport and entertainment that made this so popular last year. This is a weekly affair, every Saturday night during the winter months, and a real good time is guaranteed. Fred Mould's orchestra, including piano, violin, and dance music. Several improvements have been made to the hall such as new dressing-rooms, toilet room, ventilators, and the floor resurfaced and waxed. Folks, this is the best bargain in Saturday night entertainment and it only costs 25c, refreshments included.

**C.O.P. HALL, MT. TOLMIE, MILITARY** band concert, September 21, at 8 p.m. September 12, good prizes and refreshments; 25c.

**CHURCHES, TUESDAY, SEPTEMBER 24**, 8:15 a.m. St. Patrick's Church, 445-450-452. Prizes according to tables. 445-450-452.

**DANCE, SATURDAY, SHIRAZ AUDITORIUM**, orchestra under direction of Jim Mackay, admission 25c. 645-2-70

**DANCING EVERY TUESDAY** and Saturday, 9 to 12 p.m., with Bert Sala's orchestra. Admission 35c. Crystal Garden.

**COLLIER DANCE, AT THE FOREST** Club, Shawanigan Lake, Friday, October 2, 8 p.m. Len Acres' orchestra, admission 25c, including supper. 645-2-70

**LOOK! PARTNER WHIST, SONS OF** Canada, Nat's Hall, 1444 Douglas, Saturday, September 21, 8:45 p.m. Prizes for every six hands and grand prize for 100 hands. 619-1-70

**MCMORAN'S, CORDOVA BAY, TERMINAL** at their Saturday night dances, Saturday, September 21, at 8 p.m. and come on out. Cross five-piece orchestra, admission 25c. 5210-1-11

**MRS. ORACE MACINNIS WILL** address the C.O.P. W. at beach, 121-74 Fort, on Tuesday, at 3 p.m. Public cordially invited. 121-74 Fort

**PARTNER 200 "O-NIGHT"**, 8:30, 1230 and 1245. Prizes: Two \$4, two \$2, two \$1, ten \$10. 645-2-70

**PROGRESSIVE 800, PRIDE OF THE** Island Lodge, S.O.M. Hall, every Saturday, 8:30 p.m. prompt, good prizes, admission 25c. 619-1-70

**SCOTCH DANCE, THISTLES, K. OF P.** Hall, Broad St., Friday, September 27, 8 o'clock; refreshments; 25c. 645-2-70

**ST. SAUVIEN'S AUXILIARY OLD-TIME** dance, Saturday, September 21, 8 p.m., Parish Hall, Henry St.; 25c; refreshments; 445-2-71

**WESTLING, BOXING, MT. STEPHEN** Gymnasium, Saturday, September 21, 8 p.m.; admission, 10c; ring side and reserved, 25c. 619-2-81

**WORKERS' EDUCATIONAL COURSE**, Sunday, Sept. 21, at 5:45 p.m. at Victoria, 121-74 Fort. 121-74 Fort

**67TH ANNUAL SAANICH FAIR DANCE**, at Agricultural Hall, Saanichton, Friday, September 21, 8 p.m.; admission, 25c; including refreshments. 645-2-70

**LOST—OUTRIGGER IN CASE, ON WEDNESDAY**, 121-74 Fort. Phone E4088. Reward, \$25-4-71

**LOST—ABOUT SEPTEMBER 5, OAK** Bay district, silver wrist watch, grey leather strap. Phone G2978. Reward, \$25-4-71

**LOST—RED TRUCK TAIL GATE HOME** where on Wharf St. Phone E1144.

**LOST—GENT'S PEN AND PENCIL SET**, corner Broughton and Vancouver Sts., Monday, September 14, engraved with "Robertson"; keystone; reward. Phone G1044.

**LOST—TWO SHARP PENCIL, TUESDAY**, Finder please phone E4171.

**FOUND—PAIR HORN-RIMMED EYEGLASSES**, on Government St. V.W.C.A. room 21.

**FOUND—HARDWOOD FLOOR CO.**, 107 Johnson Street. Reduced prices on all work.

**ENGRAVERS**  
PHOTO-ENGRAVING—HALF-TONE AND LINE CUTS. Times Engraving Department. Phone G1922

**HAND LAUNDRY**  
SHIRTS, FROM 10c; COLLARS, 2c; gent's mending. Courtyard at Douglas. 6179-55-92

**INSURANCE**  
FIRE, LIFE, AUTO AND ACCIDENT INSURANCE. See Lee Fraser & Co. Ltd. 1120 Cook Street. E4112

**NURSING**  
NURSE—MISS M. M. HARPER, R.N. Phone E4068. 6201-26-83

**LEATHER**  
SCHOOL CASES, 14 AND 16-INCH, FROM 80c; holiday bag, 50c; 5-inch fibre suitcase, \$1.45. McMartin's 718 Yates St. 6179-55-92

**PAINTING AND KALSOMINING**  
PAINTING AND KALSOMINING—Prices lowest in city; complete with anybody. G3392. 8445-26-98

**30 ROOM, KALSOMINED, INCLUDES** material; \$7 with paper. Archer. G2128.

**PLUMBING**  
VICTORIA PLUMBING CO. LTD.—Repairs at reasonable prices. 6114-26-80

**WEATHER STRIPPING**  
PEACE METAL WEATHERSTRIPPING for front windows, doors. B. T. Leigh. E4955.

**WOOD AND COAL**  
ALL BEST AND DRY LOAD CEDAR, \$1.50; two loads, \$2.75. E2722.

**ALL READY SPLIT AND SLABS, DRY**, 10c; split lengths, \$2.50 ed. Hillier. Fuel. G3613. 20-26-85

**A. M. FUEL CO.—REAL DRY INSIDE**, fir, \$4.50; kindling, \$4.50. Phone E1701.

**DONE-DRY NO. 1 CORDWOOD, 4-FT.** length, \$4 ed.; stove lengths, \$5.50. A. J. W. Dobbin. Phone E2890. 6035-26-70

## WOOD AND COAL

(Continued)

**CORDWOOD SAWN, 600 CORD, BEACH** wood, \$1.25. E3288. Prompt work.

**COOPERAGE WOOD—BONE DRY STOVE**, \$2.50; millwood \$5; kindling, \$1.50. A. J. W. Dobbin.

**CORDWOOD—DRY NO. 1, OLD GROWTH**, fir, 4-ft. lengths, \$4.25 in 2-cd. loads. Cedar poles, posts, any size or length. E2722. 20-26-85

**CORDWOOD, 600 CORD, BEACH** wood, \$1.75. E3288. Prompt work.

**COOPERAGE WOOD—STOVE WOOD**, \$2.50; kindling, \$1.50; millwood, \$3.50. Save \$1 on cord order. G1941. 1663-26-72

**DRY UP-ISLAND DOUGLAS FIR, NEVER** in water; special sale price, \$2.50 ed. E2832.

**\$2.75 CORD, 3 CORDS \$5.00; GUAR-** anteed all Douglas fir, millwood, \$2.75 ed. Heavy slabs, \$3.50. Bone-dry slab, \$4.50 ed. Dry cordwood, \$5.75 ed. Distributor: Kirk Lumber Co. Wood phone, G4334. 64-26-91

**\$3.75 UP-ISLAND SLAB, 12", ROD-** ed, 4-ft. lengths, \$3.75 ed. 121-74 Fort

**\$2.75 CORD, 3 CORDS, \$5.00—GUAR-** anteed all Douglas fir, millwood, \$2.75 ed. Heavy slabs, \$3.50. Bone-dry slab, \$4.50 ed. Dry cordwood, \$5.75 ed. Distributor: Kirk Lumber Co. Wood phone, G4334. 64-26-91

**\$3 CORD, IN TWO-CORD LOTS, 100% FIR** millwood, Colwood Wood Co. G4444. 6143-29-21

**Professional Cards**

**NURSING HOME**  
PRIVATE NURSING HOME, 1964 MONT-rose Ave. Nervous, chronic and aged cases. Phone E2671. 6209-26-92

**OSTEOPATHIC PHYSICIAN**  
DR. VERNON & TAYLOR, REGISTERED and Licensed, 408-7-4 Belmont Bldg. Phone E1923.

**PATENT ATTORNEY**  
A. W. BOYDEN, REGISTERED PATENT attorney, 402 Union Bldg. Phone 20929.

**EDUCATIONAL**  
A LESSON FROM THE DEPRESSION—Be a civil servant—pastmaster, customs examiner, clerk, stenographer, etc. Free booklet "How to Get a Government Job." M.C.C. Civil Service, Winnipeg. 621-1-70

**BUSINESS, RADIO AND PREPARATORY** courses of study. Day and evening classes. Sport-Shaw School, E 7184. 619-2-70

**ROYAL BUSINESS COLLEGE, 1004 GOV-** ernment, Phone G6016. E. W. Sawyer.

**SEPTON COLLEGE, 565 POUL BAY RD.,** Oak Bay. Day and boarding for girls. Grades to matriculation. 6098-26-75

**148 MUSIC**  
CLEANER BARFOOT, L.R.M.—Piano, harp, theory, 484 Oliver St. G2262. Lessons resumed Sept. 2. 6052-26-79

**MANION ROBERTS RESUMES TEACH-** ing September 4, Piano theory, 2601 Blackwood Street. E2688. 6114-26-80

**MRS. RUBY MOORE, 3349 QUADRA ST.** Violin, piano, theory. 6024-26-70

**PILOWHITS GUITAR, MANDOLIN,** Banjo School, 1116 Broad. E4943. E2692. 6097-26-70

**JAN A. GALLIFORD, A.T.C.M. PIANO-** forte, theoretical subjects, 1314 Elgin St. 6113-2-71

**CLEARANCE! PRINT FANTIE DRESSES** to four years, from 75c. Jack's 7th St. 6113-2-71

**CHRISTMAS CARDS OF CHARACTER—**Sample album now ready. Duggan-Hidden Ltd., 1219 Government St. 6379-26-93

**ENTERTAINING BY TRUCCO, CARDS** Madame Ursula. Phone G4378.

**GORDON HEAD MELONS—"NONE** better." Local strawberries and all choice fruits in season. Lally 1409 Douglas St. Phone E4111. 1214-1-71

**J. JOSEPH H. HIRST, WILL NOT BE** responsible for any debts contracted after this date. 6381-2-71

**INFANTS' HEAVY FLEECE-LINED** sleepers, \$1. Special week, 10c. Half, 5c. 724 Yates. 6209-26-81

**REVALD CHAIRS, SICK ROOM SUP-** plies for sale or rent. Surgical Appliances. 742 Fort. E3174.

**MABEL ORR (INTERNATIONALLY-** known medium), 734 Humboldt, near Douglas. 1107 Government St. 6124-1-71

**MANNISH TOPCOATS FOR LADIES—**From London, England, in real Har- rington Tweeds, etc. Excellent quality. Gordon Ellis Ltd., 1107 Government St. 6124-1-71

**MOST MEN POSSESS ABILITY, DETER-** mination and ambition. These qualities are often helpless when matched against poor vision or overtaxed eyes. Good vision is the prime essential of fitness. Have your eyes examined at once. George Ross, Opt. Dr., 1012 Government St. 6124-1-71

**OUR BOARDING HOUSE**

UMPF—THE MORE I THINK OF WHAT A CHUMP I WAS TO SELL THAT RACE HORSE TO JAKE, AND HE MAKING \$1850 WITH THE STEED ON THE TRACKS THIS SUMMER—WHY, I COULD—UFF—PUFF—SPUTT—OH DRAT HIM—HE WAS JUST BRAGGING TO ME IN THAT OBVIOUS AND STUPID LETTER!

HEY! HEY!—TH' OTHER END OF TH' CUE—I—YOU'VE BEEN ON TH' HALF-SHELL ALL DAY AT THINKING! WHAT'S WRONG! TOO MUCH DRAGON OIL LAST NIGHT?

It's BURNING A HOLE RIGHT THRU HIS WIG—

—B. AHERN

Copyright, 1935, Publishers Syndicate

Copyright, 1935, Publishers Syndicate

Copyright, 1935, Publishers Syndicate

## POOR PA

BY CLAUDE CALLAN

"Ma is threatenin' to start a boardin' house. Ma says it wouldn't make her work any heavier to have payin' boarders instead of havin' the house full of my relatives."

(Copyright, 1935, Publishers Syndicate)

Copyright, 1935, Publishers Syndicate

Copyright, 1935, Publishers Syndicate

Copyright, 1935, Publishers Syndicate

Copyright, 1935, Publishers Syndicate

Copyright, 1935, Publishers Syndicate

Copyright, 1935, Publishers Syndicate

Copyright, 1935, Publishers Syndicate

Copyright, 1935, Publishers Syndicate

Copyright, 1935, Publishers Syndicate

Copyright, 1935, Publishers Syndicate

Copyright, 1935, Publishers Syndicate

Copyright, 1935, Publishers Syndicate

Copyright, 1935, Publishers Syndicate

Copyright, 1935, Publishers Syndicate

Copyright, 1935, Publishers Syndicate

Copyright, 1935, Publishers Syndicate

Copyright, 1935, Publishers Syndicate

Copyright, 1935, Publishers Syndicate

Copyright, 1935, Publishers Syndicate

Copyright, 1935, Publishers Syndicate

Copyright, 1935, Publishers Syndicate

Copyright, 1935, Publishers Syndicate

Copyright, 1935, Publishers Syndicate

Copyright, 1935, Publishers Syndicate

Copyright, 1935, Publishers Syndicate

Copyright, 1935, Publishers Syndicate

Copyright, 1935, Publishers Syndicate

Copyright, 1935, Publishers Syndicate

Copyright, 1935, Publishers Syndicate

Copyright, 1935, Publishers Syndicate

Copyright, 1935, Publishers Syndicate

Copyright, 1935, Publishers Syndicate

Copyright, 1935, Publishers Syndicate

Copyright, 1935, Publishers Syndicate

Copyright, 1935, Publishers Syndicate

Copyright, 1935, Publishers Syndicate

Copyright, 1935, Publishers Syndicate

Copyright, 1935, Publishers Syndicate

Copyright, 1935, Publishers Syndicate

Copyright, 1935, Publishers Syndicate

Copyright, 1935, Publishers Syndicate

Copyright, 1935, Publishers Syndicate

## AUNT HET

BY ROBERT QUILLER

"That Jones girl longs for a career, but it just means she ain't seen a boy here at home that she'd marry."

(Copyright, 1935, Publishers Syndicate)

Copyright, 1935, Publishers Syndicate

Copyright, 1935, Publishers Syndicate

Copyright, 1935, Publishers Syndicate

Copyright, 1935, Publishers Syndicate

Copyright, 1935, Publishers Syndicate

Copyright, 1935, Publishers Syndicate

Copyright, 1935, Publishers Syndicate

Copyright, 1935, Publishers Syndicate

Copyright, 1935, Publishers Syndicate

Copyright, 1935, Publishers Syndicate

Copyright, 1935, Publishers Syndicate

Copyright, 1935, Publishers Syndicate

Copyright, 1935, Publishers Syndicate

Copyright, 1935, Publishers Syndicate

Copyright, 1935, Publishers Syndicate

Copyright,

## ROOM AND BOARD

ROOM AND BOARD FOR TWO TO share home comforts, piano, bath and carline, in Oak Bay. Phone 2648.

## FURNISHED HOUSES

OSBORNE COURT, 817 McCLURE - Closest to city and two rooms. \$14.50 up. E2522. 6435-17

SUPERIOR WELL-ARRANGED SUITE - Private entrance, sun porch, living-room, dining-room, kitchen with gas range, bedroom, large bathroom. 127 Roberts. 6776.

## UNFURNISHED SUITES AND ROOMS

A SMART THREE-STORY RESIDENTIAL apartment, a stone away from the heart of the city. Hot water heated and ample supply of hot water. Excellent janitor service. Rentals from \$25 up. Apply to the Royal Trust Co., 1263 Government St. Phone 2419 or 2412. 6435-17

## THREE ROOMS AND BATHROOM

Easy walking distance to centre of city. Rent, including water, \$12. Immediate possession. Robert Grubb & Co. Bayward Bldg. 6435-17

## UNFURNISHED HOUSES

A COMFORTABLE 6-ROOM HOUSE, ON Linden Ave., near Fort St., at a reasonable rental. Three bedrooms, hot-water furnace, garage. Available October 1, 1935. Apply to the Royal Trust Co., 1263 Government St. Phone 2419 or 2412. 6435-17

## CLEAN, COMFORTABLE SEVEN-ROOM HOUSE

house, furnace and gas stove; fine location, near High School. Only \$15.00 month. Ave. or phone E2523. 6435-17

## FOUR-ROOM BUNGALOW, MODERN

2544 Prior St. G6345. 6435-17

## FURNISHED HOUSE AT 1150 HILLSIDE

Ave.; living-room, dining-room, two sunny bedrooms, full kitchen, full bathroom, garage; \$30 per month. Phone E2571. Vacant, September 1. 6435-17

## NEW FIVE-ROOM HOUSE, NORTH

Quadrant district; rent \$20. Telephone E2194, after 4.30. 6255-17

## SMALL HOUSE, NEWLY DECORATED

809 Malvern St., near Work Point Barracks. Equimant. E2210. 6435-17

## \$1650-CLEAN, SIX ROOMS, CEMENT

basement, furnace, 2885 Scott. Apply Mullard, Shellbourne Service Station, 133-1-70

## NICE part Equimant Rd., convenient to

city; fruit trees; house of six rooms; partly enclosed from street; modern, except for furnace and basement; \$30.00 per month.

## COUTH of Oak Bay Ave., on Oliver St.

good six-room house with furnace and garage; \$24.00 per month.

## B.C. LAND AND INVESTMENT AGENCY

922 Government St. G4115

## SMALL HOUSE AT 1145 HILLSIDE

8 Avenue. Bedroom, living-room, kitchen, pantry, bathroom. Vacant about September 1. Rent \$12.50 per month, including water. Phone E2571. 6435-17

## 2025 Rummymede Ave., oil burner, 8

rooms. 25.00  
Patio Court, 7 rooms. 27.50  
2833 Dufferin Ave., 8 rooms. 45.00  
1023 St. Patrick St., 8 rooms. 20.00  
1032 McGregor St., 8 rooms. 20.00  
1424 Point St., 6 rooms. 25.00  
232 Irving St., 8 rooms. 22.50  
117 Menzies St., 7 rooms. 23.00  
1300 Bank St., 8 rooms. 22.50  
2802 Chamber St., 5 rooms. 15.00  
115 Olive St., 7 rooms. 18.00  
2516 Fernwood Rd., 8 rooms. 18.00  
1007 View St., 6 rooms. 15.00  
1180 Bay St., 8 rooms. 15.00  
550 Head St., 8 rooms. 10.00  
3421 Quadra St., 8 rooms. 30.00  
718 Equimant Rd., 8 rooms. 25.00  
1009 Cook St., 9 rooms. 35.00

## FURNISHED

680 St. Patrick St., 8 rooms. 25.00  
607 Beach Drive, 7 rooms. 40.00

## THE ROYAL TRUST CO.

1228 Government St. Phone 24126  
6442-1-70

## \$15-WARM SIX-ROOM HOUSE, COM-

manding wonderful view, on good beach. E2526. 6435-17

## 1032 BALMORAL - SEVEN ROOMS

2 arranged like apartment. Can rent portion. Garage, workshop. 1362-70

## 2514 SHELDON, 6 ROOMS, \$18

Cambridge, 8 rooms, \$20. 1514 Belford, 5 rooms, \$21. 1514 Faithful, 5 rooms, \$24.50. 837 Oliver, 6 rooms, \$25. 1568 Brooks, 4 rooms (garage), \$17.50. 1023 Summit, 8 rooms, \$20. 1135 McClure, 8 rooms, \$27.50. 23 Marlborough, 8 rooms, \$25. 3100 Tillikum, 4 rooms, \$12.50. 1024 Fernwood, 8 rooms (duplex), \$18. 77 Linden, 7 rooms, \$27.50. 263 Richmond, 7 rooms, \$20. 2805 Jones Drive (Garage), 7 rooms (garage), \$25. 1743 Fort, 4 and 6 rooms, \$18 and \$20. 614 and 616 Col. 634 View, opp. Spencer's. 6441-1-70

## 45 HALLS, STUDIOS, ETC.

CONCERT HALL WITH ACCOMMODATION for 500; lowest rates in Victoria; modern stage with scenery, spotlights, floodlights, etc.; perfect dance floor; Crystal Garden.

## TO RENT-EXCELLENT HALL FOR BUN-

day religious services; piano, platform; reasonable; central. Apply Y.M.C.A. or phone E2194. 6435-17

## 46b SUMMER COTTAGES

CHAWMOON LAKE, 3-ROOM COTTAGE. Furnished; high location. \$5 a week or \$15 for month. Phone E2472. 6435-17

## Real Estate

## HOUSES FOR SALE

ATTRACTIVE FOUR-ROOM STUCCO A for sale; central, near schools and park; \$1400. Will trade for other real estate. Box 1740 Times. 1745-1-70

## FOR SALE-BY OWNER, NEW MODERN

five-room bungalow; large lot. G1237.

## FOR SALE-CAREY RD., EXCEPTIONAL

well-built five-room new bungalow, with all the latest conveniences; full size basement, oak floor in living-room, open fireplace, French door, furnace, built-in garage to suit. Apply owner, 370 Burnside Rd. Phone E2357. 6405-3-70

## WE HAVE MANY ATTRACTIVE HOUSES

for rent and sale. See us for your requirements. Hale & Son, 316 Central Bldg. G2223. 6435-17

## \$1205-SIX-ROOM HOUSE, RANGE,

dining-room, blinds, large lot, fruit trees; close to Fairview. Easy terms. E4994. 6435-17

## SUITABLE FOR REMODELLING

We have a ten-room house in a locality most suitable for flats which has come back to the mortgagee who is most anxious to get rid of it. Full size foundation, with high basement and five rooms on each floor, could easily be turned into two flats with a minimum of expense. Mortgagee has about \$1,400 tied up in it, but any cash offer will be considered.

## THE ROYAL TRUST COMPANY

Real Estate Dept. E4126  
1202 Government St.

## OFFERS WANTED

IMMEDIATE possession can be given to No. 2212 Vancouver St. to the buyer making any kind of reasonable offer. It is a good bungalow of substantial appearance; five rooms on ground floor with space suitable for three more rooms; bathroom, garage. Easy terms to right party.

## NORTH QUADRA DISTRICT

\$1950 is the very reasonable price for a large four-room, stucco bungalow; cement basement; furnace, gas, fireplace in living-room; lot, 40x120. Taxes \$23.00.

## THE B.C. LAND &amp; INVEST. AGENCY LTD.

922 Government Street. G4115

## HOUSES FOR SALE

## HOME BARGAIN

High-class home of eight rooms, well located, all modern conveniences, hot-water heated, garage, full basement, tubs, etc.; five rooms, well planned, nice garden. Offered at about third of its value, on reasonable terms. Price only

\$3500

HEISTERMAN, FORMAN & CO.  
608 View St.

## RESIDENTIAL SEA FRONTAGE

OWNER INVITES INSPECTION BY APPOINTMENT of "Towner Park," a quiet, airy, property, Southern exposure. Ideal location for summer or permanent residence. 1 1/2 to 40 acres, 100 cash balance on mortgage if desired, or owner will build to purchaser's plan. Reasonable terms of payment. Also attractive non-waterfront acreage, southern slope, 15 to 20-acre parcels. Address E. A. Scott, Towner Park Country Club, North Saanich, Vancouver Island. 2438 or 2412.

Note: "TOWNER PARK" adjoins Towner Bay Club but otherwise has no connection with it. There are a limited number of allotments on the Club Sea Frontage, the occupancy of which is available on a rental basis to members of the club. 2-71

## FOR SALE - REDECORATED INSIDE

and out six-room bungalow in good condition; \$150 down; balance, \$2.50, like real, \$35 per month, including interest. Phone E2195.

## PROPERTY FOR SALE

THREE CHOICE LOTS FOR SALE - PACIFIC CREEK VALLEY golf course, southern slope; very cheap. Phone E2565. 12679-17

## EXTRAORDINARY VALUE!

Just Outside 1/2-mile Circle  
Solidly-built home of 8 rooms, with usual modern conveniences; cost original owner about \$4,000; recently built modern into a "rooming house" or a "duplex." Here's a chance to make some money. Absentee owner says "Sell at once," and we are practically giving it away at

\$450

Phone for Appointment to View

P.R. Brown & Sons Ltd.  
1112 Broad St. Phone G 7171

## McCloy &amp; Co.

Auctioneers and Appraisers

Instructed by G. A. Touche and Co. Will Sell the

## FITTINGS

of the

## Comox Meat Market

1411 DOUGLAS STREET

IN BANKRUPTCY

Sale Monday, Sept. 23

On View 9 A.M.

Remington Cash Register, Computing Scales, Refrigerated Display Case, El. Motor Meat Mincer, Meat Saws (air conditioned), Wall Racks and Hooks, Titled Window Frame, Meat Bells and Staining Rack, Awning, Meat Blocks, Counters, Sausage Filler, Gas Plate, Desk and Table, Stove, 1,100-lb. Hanging Scale, Wall Clock, Complete Refrigeration Plant, about 50 feet Power Line Conduit, Sailing Barrels, Coats, Aprons and Butcher Store Equipment, Light and Fittings.

McCLOY & CO.  
Auctioneers Phone E 0022

## ALSO OUR SALE OF

## Superior Furniture

AND EFFECTS

In Our Rooms, Pandora and Blanshard Streets

Thursday at 1.30 P.M.

Details later. Goods for our popular Thursday Sales received or sent for up till 10 a.m. morning of sale.

## OUT OUR WAY

When lightning recently struck a tree in the East Kananish jungle of India it left the core, from top to root, a track of charcoal.

## Opportunity Offers

## "A" SUPER BARGAIN

In a Modern Bungalow Home

Situated in one of the best residential districts in Victoria, only one mile from centre of city, close to street car and bus service, walking distance to college, high and public schools, nice surrounding homes and gardens. In perfect and splendid condition inside and outside, with a beautiful garden and costly fences, solid cement driveway and walks, completely redecorated in a two-tone color effect. Beautiful light polished floors, numerous special built-in features, new linoleum on kitchen and bathroom floors, blinds, electric fixtures, electric wall plugs, combination ironing boards, laundry tub, linen closet, china buffet, bookcases, wired for radio and electric range, piped for gas range, furnace heat to all rooms, fireplace in living-room, modern white enamel bathroom fixtures, two bedrooms on first floor, enclosed stairway to extra bedroom space if needed, sunroom, full-size kitchen, full cement basement, extra good large garage and, last but not least, this is one of the lightest, brightest, cleanest and most strongly built bungalows in Greater Victoria, and is offered for sale at \$1,500 less than its real value. The taxes are low, the title is clear. A super bargain at the price asked. Only \$1,795, Half Cash Only \$1,745, All Cash Inspection by Appointment

Weekdays, 9 a.m. to 5 p.m. To Inspect, "See Ray," Care of E. M. ROSEVEAR & CO. LTD. 110 Union Bldg., 615 View St. G 6041

## IMMEDIATE POSSESSION

## HOME BARGAINS

High-class home of 8 rooms, well located; all modern conveniences; hot-water heating; garage; full basement, tubs, etc. Fine rooms, well planned; also garden. Offered at about third of its value. On reasonable terms. Price-only \$3,500.00

Heisterman, Forman & Co.  
608 VIEW STREET

## A Wonderful Bargain

10 1/2 acres, choice land, in the popular Gordon Head district, all cleared. Cost owner \$600 per acre. The whole parcel now offered for sale at ONLY \$1,500. Don't miss this unusual opportunity. SWINERTON & MURPHY, LIMITED 628 Broughton Street

## Regulation Under the "Fisheries Act"

## NOTICE TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN

Attention is directed to the following regulations made under the Provincial "Fisheries Act" Order-in-Council No. 1145:

"All applications for a Herring Drift-net License shall be made to and received by the Commissioner of Fisheries, not later than 12 o'clock noon on Monday, the 30th day of September, 1935, in respect of any license which shall expire on the 31st day of March, 1936; and an application for any such license received after 12 o'clock on Monday, the 30th day of September, 1935, shall be approved."

Dated at Victoria, B.C., this 13th day of September, 1935.

(Signed) GEO. J. ALEXANDER, Assistant Commissioner of Fisheries.

## TENDERS FOR POLICEMEN'S PANTS

Sealed tenders will be received by the undersigned up until 12 o'clock noon, Monday, September 30, 1935, for making and supplying 31 pairs of winter pants for the members of the police department. Specifications may be obtained from the City Purchasing Department. Tenders must be marked "Tenders for Policemen's Pants" and contain a certified cheque for 5% of the amount of tender, made payable to the City Treasurer. The lowest or any tender will not necessarily be accepted.

City Hall, September 20, 1935. E. R. MITCHELL, City Purchasing Agent.

## When lightning recently struck a tree in the East Kananish jungle of India it left the core, from top to root, a track of charcoal.

## -By WILLIAMS

## GOOD NIGHT - READING A BLUE PRINT BY A HOLE IN A WINDER. IT'S FUNNY IT DON'T STRIKE HIM THAT TH WINDERS NEED A CLEANIN'!

IT WILL, SOMEDAY. THAT'S WHAT MAKES BUSY MEN BUSY. HELL THINK OF IT AT A BANQUET OR DIRECTORS MEETING, AND HAVE TO RUSH OUT AND SEE THAT IT'S DONE, AND THEY'LL ALL SAY "BUSY MAN!"

## DAUGHTER SAVING

J. R. WILLIAMS

9-21

DAUGHTER SAVING

DAUGHTER SAVING

DAUGHTER SAVING

DAUGHTER SAVING

DAUGHTER SAVING

DAUGHTER SAVING

DAUGHTER SAVING

DAUGHTER SAVING

DAUGHTER SAVING

DAUGHTER SAVING

DAUGHTER SAVING

DAUGHTER SAVING

DAUGHTER SAVING

DAUGHTER SAVING

DAUGHTER SAVING

DAUGHTER SAVING

DAUGHTER SAVING

DAUGHTER SAVING

DAUGHTER SAVING

DAUGHTER SAVING

DAUGHTER SAVING

DAUGHTER SAVING

DAUGHTER SAVING

DAUGHTER SAVING

DAUGHTER SAVING

DAUGHTER SAVING

DAUGHTER SAVING

DAUGHTER SAVING

DAUGHTER SAVING

DAUGHTER SAVING

DAUGHTER SAVING

DAUGHTER SAVING

DAUGHTER SAVING

DAUGHTER SAVING

DAUGHTER SAVING

DAUGHTER SAVING

DAUGHTER SAVING

## PROGRAMME IS OF INTEREST

## Paul Althouse Chooses Songs to Suit All Music Lovers For Concert October 1

The programme for the concert which Paul Althouse, assisted by Querita Eybel, will give at the Empire Theatre the evening of October 1 holds great interest for every music lover in Victoria.

In full it follows:

"Total Eclipse," from "Samson".....Handel

"Sound An Alarm," from "Judas Maccabaeus".....Handel

Mr. Althouse PART TWO

"Il est doux," from "Hérodiade".....Massenet

Querita Eybel PART THREE

"Allerseelen".....Richard Strauss

"Heimliche Aufforderung".....Richard Strauss

"Die Forelle".....Schubert

"Spring Song," from "Die Walkure".....Wagner

Mr. Althouse PART FOUR

Acta—"O Paradiso," from "L'Africain".....Meyerbeer

Mr. Althouse PART FIVE

"The Minstrel".....Easthope Martin

"My Lady Walks In".....Ernest Charles Lovelace

"Bene Come a-Kallitua".....Jacques Wolfe

Mr. Althouse PART SIX

"Triste est le Steppe".....Gretchanow

"Iris".....Daniel Wolf

"Traume".....Wagner

"Rhapsody of Spring".....Reichmaninoff

Miss Eybel PART SEVEN

"When I Think Upon the Maidens".....Michael Head

"Prayer for a Little Home".....Daniel Wolf

"I Love Life".....Mano-Eucua

Mr. Althouse

The accompanist will be Fabio Miquel

## COLUMBIA THEATRE

Ralph Bellamy, popular screen featured player, will be seen in another of his intensely interesting Police-Detective screen plays, "Girl in Danger," which is at the Columbia Theatre, to-day.

As Inspector Trent, a role he has played in three previous productions of this series, Bellamy solves the mystery of the disappearance of a valuable emerald, and recovers it for its owner.

Shirley Grey will be seen as his leading lady, with a cast in support that includes such well-known players as J. Carroll Nash, Arthur Hohl, and Charles Sabin.

## WHEAT ESTIMATE IN JAPAN HIGHER

By PERCY WHITEING Canadian Press Correspondent

Tokio, Sept. 21.—The 1935 wheat crop in Japan has been officially announced as 42,977,000 bushels, an increase of less than 1 per cent over last year's crop and slightly more than 3 per cent greater than the average yield for the past five years.

The report, made by the Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry, covers returns from the thirty-five wheat producing prefectures and excludes the eight other prefectures in which wheat production is negligible.

In the same thirty-five prefectures, this year's crops of rice and barley, the two other important cereals other than rice, are reported as, respectively, 22,240,000 bushels and 29,072,000 bushels.

When lightning struck a church in Kromback, Northern Bavaria, during a crowded Sunday service it did \$5,000 damage to the edifice, but did not injure any of the congregation, who remained in the pews and continued the service until the storm was over.

## POPULAR STARS IN PICTURE AT CAPITOL

Clark Gable, Wallace Be

# Irregular Closing After Mild Rally On Wall St. Mart

Associated Press  
New York, Sept. 21.—Mild rallying tendencies appeared in today's brief stock market session, but there was still sufficient selling to keep the list somewhat off balance.

Traders appeared to have recovered partially from their severe fright yesterday and nibbling at selected issues was noted. The close was moderately irregular. Transfers approximated 650,000 shares.

Despite the rejection by the Mussolini cabinet of the League of Nations peace proposals in the Italo-Ethiopian controversy, Wall Street saw hopes of a compromise and some short covering was based on this thesis. In addition, a few bargain hunters appeared in the boardrooms with the idea of shaving profits on at least a temporary technical rebound.

Commodities that were run up on the prospects of hostilities starting soon were inclined to back up as ideas of a new configuration were revised. Wheat and corn slipped during most of the day along with cotton. Secondary bonds developed a little better tone and foreign exchanges, generally, were a bit firmer in terms of the dollar.

Shares about unchanged to slightly improved included Montgomery Ward, General Electric, Westinghouse, Western Union, Consolidated Gas, National Dairy, Electric Auto-Lite, Anaconda, Kennecott, Union Pacific, N.Y. Central, Santa Fe and Great Northern. Among losers of about a point each were Air Reduction, Allied Chemical and U.S. Smelting. General Motors, Chrysler, Case, U.S. Steel and Bethlehem moved a shade in either direction.

(By H. A. Humber Ltd.)  
Dow Jones averages closed as follows:  
Thirty Industrials—128.78, up 0.36.  
Twenty Rails—35.07, up 0.07.  
Twenty Utilities—24.51, unchanged.  
Forty Bonds—96.15, off 0.06.

Dow Jones averages at 11 o'clock this morning were as follows:  
Industrials—128.37, off 0.05.  
Rails—35.03, up 0.03.  
Utilities—24.51, unchanged.

High	Low	Close
Air Reduction	148-1/2	148-1/2
Allied Chemicals	106-1/2	106-1/2
Alcoa	26-1/2	26-1/2
American Can	133-3/4	133-3/4
American Locomotive	16-1/2	16-1/2
American Radiator	17-1/2	17-1/2
American Rolling Mill	16-1/2	16-1/2
American Smelter	47-1/2	47-1/2
American Tel.	135-1/2	135-1/2
American Tobacco	97-1/2	97-1/2
American Waterworks	15-1/2	15-1/2
Anaconda	49-1/2	49-1/2
Armstrong	21-1/2	21-1/2
Atlantic Refining	24-1/2	24-1/2
Auburn	16-1/2	16-1/2
B. and O. Railway	15-1/2	15-1/2
Beth. Steel	36-1/2	36-1/2
Borden	24-1/2	24-1/2
Borg Warner	48-1/2	48-1/2
Briggs	44-1/2	44-1/2
Cal. Pac.	31-1/2	31-1/2
C. P. R.	9-3/4	9-3/4
Case	16-1/2	16-1/2
Caterpillar Trac.	37-1/2	37-1/2
Chrysler	27-1/2	27-1/2
Consolidated Gas	11-1/2	11-1/2
Commercial Solvents	18-1/2	18-1/2
Cons. Oil	19-1/2	19-1/2
Deere and Co.	37-1/2	37-1/2
Detroit	13-1/2	13-1/2
Douglas Aircraft	30-1/2	30-1/2
Dupont	128-1/2	128-1/2
Eastman Kodak	128-1/2	128-1/2
El. Auto Lite	28-1/2	28-1/2
Freight Trac.	23-1/2	23-1/2
General Food	30-1/2	30-1/2
Gen. Electric	32-1/2	32-1/2
General Motors	112-1/2	112-1/2
Goodrich	18-1/2	18-1/2
Great West Sugar	29-1/2	29-1/2
Great Northern	56-1/2	56-1/2
Harvester	56-1/2	56-1/2
Hudon	11-1/2	11-1/2
Imperial Oil	2-1/2	2-1/2
Int. Nickel	39-1/2	39-1/2
Int. Tel. Tel.	9-3/4	9-3/4
Johns-Manville	29-1/2	29-1/2
Kennecott Copper	24-1/2	24-1/2
Kresge	24-1/2	24-1/2
L. and M. Tobacco	29-1/2	29-1/2
Liquid Carbonic	30-1/2	30-1/2
Loew's	24-1/2	24-1/2
Lothian	24-1/2	24-1/2
MacK Truck	21-1/2	21-1/2
Matheson Alkali	51-1/2	51-1/2
May Stores	28-1/2	28-1/2
McIntyre	28-1/2	28-1/2
Mex. Sea Oil	28-1/2	28-1/2
Montgomery Ward	21-1/2	21-1/2
Nash	28-1/2	28-1/2
National Biscuit	28-1/2	28-1/2
National Dairy Products	28-1/2	28-1/2
National Distillers	28-1/2	28-1/2
National P. and L.	18-1/2	18-1/2
New York Central	18-1/2	18-1/2
Norfolk	18-1/2	18-1/2
Northern Pacific	18-1/2	18-1/2
Ohio Oil	18-1/2	18-1/2
Packard	47-1/2	47-1/2
Palmolive Mines	18-1/2	18-1/2
Pennsylvania Railway	27-1/2	27-1/2
People's Gas	27-1/2	27-1/2
Public Service	27-1/2	27-1/2
Pulman	27-1/2	27-1/2
Railroad	27-1/2	27-1/2
Remington Rand	11-1/2	11-1/2
Republic Iron and Steel	24-1/2	24-1/2
Reynolds Tobacco	24-1/2	24-1/2
Railway Stores	24-1/2	24-1/2
Schenley	24-1/2	24-1/2
Sears Roebuck	24-1/2	24-1/2
South. Cal. Edison	24-1/2	24-1/2
South. Porto Rico	24-1/2	24-1/2
Southern Pacific	24-1/2	24-1/2
Standard Brands	24-1/2	24-1/2
Standard Oil	24-1/2	24-1/2
Standard Oil N.Y.	24-1/2	24-1/2
Stacy	24-1/2	24-1/2
Texas Gulf	24-1/2	24-1/2
Texas Pacific	24-1/2	24-1/2
Transamerica	24-1/2	24-1/2
United Gas and Imp.	24-1/2	24-1/2
Union Carbide	24-1/2	24-1/2
Union Oil Cal.	24-1/2	24-1/2
Union Pacific	24-1/2	24-1/2
United Airways	24-1/2	24-1/2
U.S. Alkali	24-1/2	24-1/2
U.S. Pipe and Foundry	24-1/2	24-1/2
U.S. Rubber	24-1/2	24-1/2
U.S. Steel	24-1/2	24-1/2
U.S. Smelting	24-1/2	24-1/2
Vanadium	24-1/2	24-1/2
Wagner Bros.	24-1/2	24-1/2
Westinghouse	24-1/2	24-1/2
Western Union	24-1/2	24-1/2
Woolworth	24-1/2	24-1/2

## LIST STEADY AT MONTREAL

Montreal, Sept. 21 (Canadian Press).—The Montreal Stock Exchange today checked the downward trend initiated yesterday and a few gains were scattered over the list at the close of the short week-end session.

Canada Northern Power recovered 1/4 at 20 1/2 and International Nickel a like amount at 30, while Montreal Power was a strong leader with a gain of 1/2 at 31 1/2. International Power recovered 2 at 45, and Viau 30 cents at 13 1/2 other issues were little changed.

(By H. A. Humber Ltd.)

	Close
Bathurst	17 1/2
Bell	21 1/2
Bell	17 1/2
B.C. Power	23 1/2
Bruck	17 1/2
Cement	23 1/2
Do. pfd.	20 1/2
Can. Coal	13 1/2
Can. S.S. pfd.	20 1/2
Bronze	4 1/2
Do. pfd.	10 1/2
Cellulose	117
Chlorine	40 1/2
Hydro	45 1/2
Imperial	6 1/2
Do. B.	18 1/2
C. P. R.	18 1/2
Dom. Coal	13 1/2
Do. common	6 1/2
Textiles	6 1/2
Fraser	4 1/2
Do. pfd.	9 1/2
Do. S.S. pfd.	9 1/2
Impt. Tobacco	12 1/2
Nickel	30 1/2
Lake of Woods	10 1/2
Massey	12 1/2
McColl	12 1/2
Montreal Power	21 1/2
Power Corp.	7 1/2
Shaw	10 1/2
Steel	10 1/2
Do. pfd.	10 1/2
Do. S.S. pfd.	10 1/2
Impt. Tobacco	12 1/2
Nickel	30 1/2
Lake of Woods	10 1/2
Massey	12 1/2
McColl	12 1/2
Montreal Power	21 1/2
Power Corp.	7 1/2
Shaw	10 1/2
Steel	10 1/2
Do. pfd.	10 1/2
Do. S.S. pfd.	10 1/2
Impt. Tobacco	12 1/2
Nickel	30 1/2
Lake of Woods	10 1/2
Massey	12 1/2
McColl	12 1/2
Montreal Power	21 1/2
Power Corp.	7 1/2
Shaw	10 1/2
Steel	10 1/2
Do. pfd.	10 1/2
Do. S.S. pfd.	10 1/2
Impt. Tobacco	12 1/2
Nickel	30 1/2
Lake of Woods	10 1/2
Massey	12 1/2
McColl	12 1/2
Montreal Power	21 1/2
Power Corp.	7 1/2
Shaw	10 1/2
Steel	10 1/2
Do. pfd.	10 1/2
Do. S.S. pfd.	10 1/2
Impt. Tobacco	12 1/2
Nickel	30 1/2
Lake of Woods	10 1/2
Massey	12 1/2
McColl	12 1/2
Montreal Power	21 1/2
Power Corp.	7 1/2
Shaw	10 1/2
Steel	10 1/2
Do. pfd.	10 1/2
Do. S.S. pfd.	10 1/2
Impt. Tobacco	12 1/2
Nickel	30 1/2
Lake of Woods	10 1/2
Massey	12 1/2
McColl	12 1/2
Montreal Power	21 1/2
Power Corp.	7 1/2
Shaw	10 1/2
Steel	10 1/2
Do. pfd.	10 1/2
Do. S.S. pfd.	10 1/2
Impt. Tobacco	12 1/2
Nickel	30 1/2
Lake of Woods	10 1/2
Massey	12 1/2
McColl	12 1/2
Montreal Power	21 1/2
Power Corp.	7 1/2
Shaw	10 1/2
Steel	10 1/2
Do. pfd.	10 1/2
Do. S.S. pfd.	10 1/2
Impt. Tobacco	12 1/2
Nickel	30 1/2
Lake of Woods	10 1/2
Massey	12 1/2
McColl	12 1/2
Montreal Power	21 1/2
Power Corp.	7 1/2
Shaw	10 1/2
Steel	10 1/2
Do. pfd.	10 1/2
Do. S.S. pfd.	10 1/2
Impt. Tobacco	12 1/2
Nickel	30 1/2
Lake of Woods	10 1/2
Massey	12 1/2
McColl	12 1/2
Montreal Power	21 1/2
Power Corp.	7 1/2
Shaw	10 1/2
Steel	10 1/2
Do. pfd.	10 1/2
Do. S.S. pfd.	10 1/2
Impt. Tobacco	12 1/2
Nickel	30 1/2
Lake of Woods	10 1/2
Massey	12 1/2
McColl	12 1/2
Montreal Power	21 1/2
Power Corp.	7 1/2
Shaw	10 1/2
Steel	10 1/2
Do. pfd.	10 1/2
Do. S.S. pfd.	10 1/2
Impt. Tobacco	12 1/2
Nickel	30 1/2
Lake of Woods	10 1/2
Massey	12 1/2
McColl	12 1/2
Montreal Power	21 1/2
Power Corp.	7 1/2
Shaw	10 1/2
Steel	10 1/2
Do. pfd.	10 1/2
Do. S.S. pfd.	10 1/2
Impt. Tobacco	12 1/2
Nickel	30 1/2
Lake of Woods	10 1/2
Massey	12 1/2
McColl	12 1/2
Montreal Power	21 1/2
Power Corp.	7 1/2
Shaw	10 1/2
Steel	10 1/2
Do. pfd.	10 1/2
Do. S.S. pfd.	10 1/2
Impt. Tobacco	12 1/2
Nickel	30 1/2
Lake of Woods	10 1/2
Massey	12 1/2
McColl	12 1/2
Montreal Power	21 1/2
Power Corp.	7 1/2
Shaw	10 1/2
Steel	10 1/2
Do. pfd.	10 1/2
Do. S.S. pfd.	10 1/2
Impt. Tobacco	12 1/2
Nickel	30 1/2
Lake of Woods	10 1/2
Massey	12 1/2
McColl	12 1/2
Montreal Power	21 1/2
Power Corp.	7 1/2
Shaw	10 1/2
Steel	10 1/2
Do. pfd.	10 1/2
Do. S.S. pfd.	10 1/2
Impt. Tobacco	12 1/2
Nickel	30 1/2
Lake of Woods	10 1/2
Massey	12 1/2
McColl	12 1/2
Montreal Power	21 1/2
Power Corp.	7 1/2
Shaw	10 1/2
Steel	10 1/2
Do. pfd.	10 1/2
Do. S.S. pfd.	10 1/2
Impt. Tobacco	12 1/2
Nickel	30 1/2
Lake of Woods	10 1/2
Massey	12 1/2
McColl	12 1/2
Montreal Power	21 1/2
Power Corp.	7 1/2
Shaw	10 1/2
Steel	10 1/2
Do. pfd.	10 1/2
Do. S.S. pfd.	10 1/2
Impt. Tobacco	12 1/2
Nickel	30 1/2
Lake of Woods	10 1/2
Massey	12 1/2
McColl	12 1/2
Montreal Power	21 1/2
Power Corp.	7 1/2
Shaw	10 1/2
Steel	10 1/2
Do. pfd.	10 1/2
Do. S.S. pfd.	10 1/2
Impt. Tobacco	12 1/2
Nickel	30 1/2
Lake of Woods	10 1/2
Massey	12 1/2
McColl	12 1/2
Montreal Power	21 1/2
Power Corp.	7 1/2
Shaw	10 1/2
Steel	10 1/2
Do. pfd.	10 1/2
Do. S.S. pfd.	10 1/2
Impt. Tobacco	12 1/2
Nickel	30 1/2
Lake of Woods	10 1/2
Massey	12 1/2
McColl	12 1/2
Montreal Power	21 1/2
Power Corp.	7 1/2
Shaw	10 1/2
Steel	10 1/2
Do. pfd.	10 1/2
Do. S.S. pfd.	10 1/2
Impt. Tobacco	12 1/2
Nickel	30 1/2
Lake of Woods	10 1/2
Massey	12 1/2
McColl	12 1/2
Montreal Power	21 1/2
Power Corp.	7 1/2
Shaw	10 1/2
Steel	10 1/2
Do. pfd.	10 1/2
Do. S.S. pfd.	10 1/2
Impt. Tobacco	12 1/2
Nickel	30 1/2
Lake of Woods	10 1/2
Massey	12 1/2
McColl	12 1/2
Montreal Power	21 1/2
Power Corp.	7 1/2
Shaw	10 1/2
Steel	10 1/2
Do. pfd.	10 1/2
Do. S.S. pfd.	10 1/2
Impt. Tobacco	12 1/2
Nickel	30 1/2
Lake of Woods	10 1/2
Massey	12 1/2
McColl	12 1/2
Montreal Power	21 1/2
Power Corp.	7 1/2
Shaw	10 1/2
Steel	10 1/2
Do. pfd.	10 1/2
Do. S.S. pfd.	10 1/2
Impt. Tobacco	12 1/2
Nickel	30 1/2
Lake of Woods	10 1/2
Massey	12 1/2
McColl	12 1/2
Montreal Power	21 1/2
Power Corp.	7 1/2
Shaw	10 1/2
Steel	10 1/2
Do. pfd.	10 1/2
Do. S.S. pfd.	10 1/2
Impt. Tobacco	12 1/2
Nickel	30 1/2
Lake of Woods	10 1/2
Massey	12 1/2
McColl	12 1/2
Montreal Power	21 1/2
Power Corp.	7 1/2
Shaw	10 1/2
Steel	10 1/2
Do. pfd.	10 1/2
Do. S.S. pfd.	10 1/2
Impt. Tobacco	12 1/2
Nickel	30 1/2
Lake of Woods	10 1/2
Massey	12 1/2
McColl	12 1/2
Montreal Power	21 1/2
Power Corp.	7 1/2
Shaw	10 1/2
Steel	10 1/2
Do. pfd.	10 1/2
Do. S.S. pfd.	10 1/2
Impt. Tobacco	12 1/2
Nickel	30 1/2
Lake of Woods	10 1/2
Massey	12 1/2
McColl	12 1/2
Montreal Power	21 1/2
Power Corp.	7 1/2
Shaw	10 1/2
Steel	10 1/2
Do. pfd.	10 1/2
Do. S.S. pfd.	10 1/2
Impt. Tobacco	12 1/2
Nickel	30 1/2
Lake of Woods	10 1/2
Massey	12 1/2
McColl	12 1/2
Montreal Power	21 1/2
Power Corp.	7 1/2
Shaw	10 1/2
Steel	10 1/2
Do. pfd.	10 1/2
Do. S.S. pfd.	10 1/2
Impt. Tobacco	12 1/2
Nickel	30 1/2
Lake of Woods	10 1/2
Massey	12 1/2
McColl	12 1/2
Montreal Power	21 1/2
Power Corp.	7 1/2
Shaw	10 1/2
Steel	10 1/2
Do. pfd.	10 1/2
Do. S.S. pfd.	10 1/2
Impt. Tobacco	12 1/2
Nickel	30 1/2
Lake of Woods	10 1/2
Massey	12 1/2
McColl	12 1/2
Montreal Power	21 1/2
Power Corp.	7 1/2
Shaw	10 1/2
Steel	10 1/2
Do. pfd.	10 1/2
Do. S.S. pfd.	10 1/2
Impt. Tobacco	12 1/2
Nickel	30 1/2
Lake of Woods	10 1/2
Massey	12 1/2
McColl	12 1/2
Montreal Power	21 1/2
Power Corp.	7 1/2
Shaw	10 1/2
Steel	10 1/2
Do. pfd.	10 1/2
Do. S.S. pfd.	10 1/2
Impt. Tobacco	12 1/2
Nickel	30 1/2
Lake of Woods	10 1/2
Massey	12 1/2
McColl	12 1/2
Montreal Power	21 1/2
Power Corp.	7 1/2
Shaw	10 1/2
Steel	10 1/2
Do. pfd.	10 1/2
Do. S.S. pfd.	10 1/2
Impt. Tobacco	12 1/2
Nickel	30 1/2
Lake of Woods	10 1/2
Massey	12 1/2
McColl	12 1/2
Montreal Power	21 1/2
Power Corp.	7 1/2
Shaw	10 1/2
Steel	10 1/2
Do. pfd.	10 1/2
Do. S.S. pfd.	10 1/2
Impt. Tobacco	12 1/2
Nickel	30 1/2
Lake of Woods	10 1/2
Massey	12 1/2
McColl	12 1/2
Montreal Power	21 1/2
Power Corp.	7 1/2
Shaw	10 1/2
Steel	10 1/2
Do. pfd.	10 1/2
Do. S.S. pfd.	10 1/2
Impt. Tobacco	12 1/2
Nickel	30 1/2
Lake of Woods	10 1/2
Massey	12 1/2
McColl	12 1/2
Montreal Power	21 1/2
Power Corp.	7 1/2
Shaw	10 1/2
Steel	10 1/2
Do. pfd.	10 1/2
Do. S.S. pfd.	10 1/2
Impt. Tobacco	12 1/2
Nickel	30 1/2
Lake of Woods	10 1/2
Massey	12 1/2
McColl	12 1/2
Montreal Power	21 1/2
Power Corp.	7 1/2
Shaw	10 1/2
Steel	10 1/2
Do. pfd.	10 1/2
Do. S.S. pfd.	10 1/2
Impt. Tobacco	12 1/2
Nickel	30 1/2
Lake of Woods	10 1/2
Massey	12 1/2
McColl	12 1/2
Montreal Power	21 1/2
Power Corp.	7 1/2
Shaw	10 1/2
Steel	10 1/2
Do. pfd.	10 1/2
Do. S.S. pfd.	10 1/2
Impt. Tobacco	12 1/2
Nickel	30 1/2
Lake of Woods	10 1/2
Massey	12 1/2
McColl	12 1/2
Montreal Power	21 1/2
Power Corp.	7 1/2
Shaw	10 1/2
Steel	10 1/2
Do. pfd.	10 1/2
Do. S.S. pfd.	10 1/2
Impt. Tobacco	12 1/2
Nickel	30 1/2
Lake of Woods	10 1/2
Massey	12 1/2
McColl	12 1/2
Montreal Power	21 1/2
Power Corp.	7 1/2
Shaw	10 1/2
Steel	10 1/2
Do. pfd.	10 1/2
Do. S.S. pfd.	10 1/2
Impt. Tobacco	12 1/2
Nickel	30 1/2
Lake of Woods	10 1/2

## Vancouver Island News

CUMBERLAND  
SEEKS LOAN

Cumberland, Sept. 21.—The City Council met Monday evening, Mayor Maxwell presiding.

Final decision was made with regard to the city's liability for the cost of fumigating premises recently quarantined through the scarlet fever epidemic. A ruling was received from Dr. H. E. Young of the Provincial Health Department, quoting section 8 of the act which laid the responsibility on the city only in cases of poverty. The city did not consider itself liable.

A communication was received from the deputy minister of finance regarding the city's inquiry about a loan of \$1,000 for direct relief, informing them that loans could only be granted up to the amount due to the city at the time of making the loan, therefore up until August 31 the amount available would be \$682.94.

## Dorothy Dix's Letter Box

DEAR DOROTHY DIX—I am a man of fifty. Have been married sixteen months to a woman sixteen years younger than I am. Didn't much want to marry, but did it to please her. I have no fault to find with my wife. She is good, considerate of me, sweet and neat, and has never been unpleasant or nagging. She is not pretty and I catch myself not looking at her because she isn't.



I have been so little satisfied with marriage that I have started three times to Reno. The first two times I was so uncomfortable in my mind that after ten days I went back home, only to find that I was not married at all. Now I have just completed six weeks at Reno and with the divorce so near I am beginning to think I might want her after all. Still, I have not enjoyed married life enough even to try to fix up our house, and I am not stingy, and I am not in love with her or anyone else, but I hate to think of being tied to her as long as I live. What shall I do? R.H.S.

Answer—My advice to you is to go on and get your Reno divorce for the psychological effect it will have on you. It will clarify your feelings for you as nothing else can. You will lose your wife only to find her, so to speak, and my prophecy is that the next thing you will do after getting your decree absolute will be to buy a marriage license.

You are suffering from two mistakes. The first is that you are refusing to be your age. At fifty you are expecting yourself to be as sentimental and romantic as a boy, and have all the thrills and palpitations of a young lover. That is out for all of us when we reach middle age. We can form then a beautiful and sustaining and comforting friendship with a member of the opposite sex, but we can neither experience the grand passion ourselves, nor can we inspire it in others.

Yet that is what you are expecting of yourself. You think you are not in love with your wife because you are not wildly, ardently, enamored of her; because you don't feel that you would die if you didn't see her every hour; because you don't see her as a radiant thing of beauty; because you don't palpitate at the sound of her footsteps.

Forget it. Don't expect to have a young heart any more than to have a young body. You can't run and jump as you did when you were twenty. You don't want to sing just for the sheer joy of it, when you were twenty. Of the enthusiasms and beliefs with which you started out as a boy, but that doesn't keep you from enjoying life in a saner, sober way, nor from having many years of usefulness and happiness before you. Only your emotions have slowed down to the tempo of fifty.

Your second mistake was throwing marriage into the discard before you ever gave it a chance. You didn't even try to make it a success. You didn't even attempt to build a home together. Anything would have been a failure that you went into with that spirit.

A successful marriage is made of many things, but mainly of co-operation and a common interest. If you had started fixing up your home, buying new furniture, making it beautiful and comfortable, the chances are that you would have got interested in it, you would have taken a pride in it, and that all would have been well. But you didn't do this. You were a quitter from the start and, like a coward, you ran off to Reno from the responsibilities you had assumed.

After marriage almost every husband and wife go through a period of panic in which for a moment they regret the step they have taken. A sudden horrible sense of finality seizes upon them of having to live with this man or this woman until death shall part them. A sunk feeling of realizing that they have forfeited their personal liberty. Marriage isn't as glamorous as they expected and probably nine out of ten would call it off if they could without scandal or complications. But the mood passes. They get their second wind and a clearer insight into marriage and turn it into what it was meant to be—a happy companionship of a man and woman.

You are suffering from a kind of matrimonial shell shock and you need a sense of liberty to cure you. Once you realize you are free, I think you will deliberately put yourself back into double harness, for you have found out what it is to have a woman's love and care and a home of your own, and now that you are losing them you are already missing them. It is a strange thing, but true, that whatever marriage does for a man it unfits him to live alone.

DEAR MISS DIX—Are women more narrow-minded than men? Why do women turn up their noses at some of the most honorable people just because they haven't money or education, or because they live in the country or in certain districts of the town? You very seldom see men do that.

Answer—I think women, as a rule, are more narrow-minded than men, and for the very good reason that they have fewer broadening experiences. Most women live restricted lives. Their interests are mainly shut in their homes and their communities. They only know a small circle of people, and they come to judge all the world by their own little standards.

A thing is right or wrong to them because it is the accepted code in Squidunk or Rabbit Track. You know the Joneses because they live on Montgomery Avenue, and the Smiths don't exist because they live across the railroad tracks. A woman is bad or good, and you invite her to tea or cut her according to what the local Mrs. Smith approves.

But men have wider contacts than women. They see a bigger world, and they find so much bad in the best of us and so much good in the worst of us that they are more inclined to be friends to all of us than women are.

This, however, is not always true. Some of the greatest snobs I have ever known were trousers instead of skirts. And when a man is little-minded his soul is so small it would feel that the point of a cambric needle was the vast open spaces.

DEAR MISS DIX—How can I tell whether I am in love or not? I am a boy of nineteen and have been in love with a large number of girls. Each time I would think that this was fatal and that she was the ONLY girl and I'd be crazy about her until I saw some other girl who took my eye. Then I'd start all over again. Is this because I don't know my own mind, or am I easily infatuated? HAL.

Answer—It is both, and because you are a boy. Your taste hasn't jelled yet and you don't know what you want in a girl. You are really in love with love and you try to fit every girl into your pattern of romance.

Just be patient. You will get over this and when you are really in love you will know it. Call love and real love is the difference between a slight cold and the flu.

Copyright, 1935

for home after being the guest of Mr. and Mrs. A. G. Crofton.

Mr. and Mrs. Reid Bittancourt, Ganges, left Thursday on a visit to Victoria.

H. T. Peter left Ganges Thursday for Cowichan Lake, where he will visit his father.

## Port Alberni

Port Alberni, Sept. 21.—Mrs. Gordon Campbell left on Thursday for Victoria and will go on to Crescent Lake, near Port Angeles, for the week-end as the house guest of Dr. Walter and Mrs. Davidson of Victoria at their country residence there.

Mr. and Mrs. Bert Mann were dinner hosts at their home on Thursday evening in honor of their daughter, Mrs. R. Symons, who, with her baby daughter, is visiting from Youbou. Extra covers were laid for Mr. and Mrs. H. R. Carter, Mrs. J. L. Dunn, Eric Dunn and Reginald Mann.

Mrs. J. Murray-Weir returned to her home at Franklin River after visiting at Great Central as the guest of Mr. and Mrs. B. W. Mann.

Mr. R. Carter, accompanied by his son Harry, has returned from a visit to Victoria.

Dr. and Mrs. A. F. Miller have as their guest, Miss M. McDougall, R.N., of the nursing staff of the Royal Jubilee Hospital, Victoria.

Miss Verna Procter has returned from a holiday spent at Seattle.

Mrs. F. Walker of Arm Street, Victoria, is spending a holiday in the city, the guest of her son and daughter-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Hubert Walker, Third Avenue.

Mrs. W. H. Hunter, accompanied by her daughter Margaret, returned Wednesday from a vacation, visiting her parents, Mr. and Mrs. A. K. Russell at Vancouver, and at Duncan, where she was the guest of her sister and brother-in-law.

Mr. and Mrs. L. Cooper have returned from Coombs fall where they won first prize for the purebred Dorset horn lamb and the purebred Dorset horn ewe lamb.

## Strawberry Vale

Under the auspices of the women's auxiliary of the St. Columba Anglican Church a tea and sale of work was held on Tuesday afternoon in the Strawberry Vale Community Hall, Burnside Road.

During the afternoon a vocal solo was rendered by Mrs. Watling, and those in charge of stalls were: Home cooking, Mrs. L. Burrow and Mrs. E. Cox; novelty stall, Mrs. Watling and Mrs. Martin; Misses E. Brown and B. Oley were in charge of the tea.

On Wednesday afternoon a ten-cent bazaar and tea was held in the Sunday school auditorium of Wilkinson Road United Church under the auspices of the women's auxiliary. The various departments were under the supervision of the women's auxiliary. The various departments were under the supervision of the following conveners: Home cooking, Mrs. George Jones; superfluity stall, Mrs. J. Jewell; candy, Mrs. A. E. Campbell; fruit and vegetables, Miss Alice Allan. Refreshments were served by the following committee: Mesdames B. Hodgson, C. Whitehead and T. Williamson.

E. Groutage of Trail is visiting at the home of his brother and sister-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. E. Groutage, Girda Road.

## Shirley

The Shirley Community Association's weekly card party was held on invitation of Mr. and Mrs. J. S. Waugh at their new home near Point No-Point, Wednesday evening. Nearly sixty people availed themselves of the opportunity of making the occasion merry also as a "house-warming."

Harry Downward welcomed Mr. and Mrs. Waugh to Shirley and returned thanks for their hospitality. Mr. Downward's bride was also accorded a hearty welcome to the district. Thirteen tables of military five hundred were in play. First prize winners were Mrs. J. Parier, Mrs. E. Edwards, N. E. Milligan and E. T. Banner, ten-bid winners were Mrs. J. Pedersen and J. E. Arden, who also captured the traveling prize in company with Mrs. M. A. Clark and A. Boris. After refreshments had been served a local orchestra supplied the music for dancing.

Mr. and Mrs. Hinds and Mr. and Mrs. J. Newman have taken up residence in the district.

Mrs. M. A. Clark and daughter Irene, have returned from a motor trip up-island as far as Port Alberni and Qualicum Beach.

## Happy Valley

The annual meeting of the Happy Valley Parent-Teacher Association was held in the schoolhouse, Miss B. Hall presiding. The secretary's report was presented by Mrs. J. Blenkinsopp, and showed since organization last March that a good membership had been enrolled.

Lectures were given by Dr. Henriette Anderson on child physiology and Miss E. Thornley on pre-school problems, and illustrated lectures by J. Bryant for members and school children. The president spoke briefly on splendid co-operation by members and teachers. Miss B. Hall, president; L. B. Matthews, vice-president; Mrs. J. Blenkinsopp, secretary-treasurer, were unanimously re-elected. Appointed to the executive were Mrs. J. Betts, Miss W. Kevelin, Mrs. W. Henderson, Mrs. M. A. Morrow and Stuart G. Hutchinson.

Mrs. W. Henderson was named social convener, Mrs. M. A. Morrow, Miss Kevelin and Mr. Matthews, programme committee; Stuart Hutchinson, Mrs. W. Caton and Mrs. Hankin, membership committee.

## NEW PRESIDENT



—Photo by Chase, Port Alberni.  
E. J. CRONK

who was elected president of the B.C. School Trustees Association at the convention held this week at Harrison Hot Springs.

Mr. Cronk was for fourteen consecutive years secretary of the Port Alberni and Alberni district high school area boards. He is manager on the island for the National Utilities Corporation and the Vancouver Island Power Company.

A native of London, Eng., Mr. Cronk came to Canada in 1906, has engaged in farming, was a member of the Royal Northwest Mounted Police, and served as city clerk, city treasurer, chief of police, member of the police commission, and secretary of the School Board at Port Alberni.

As a member of the Canadian Expeditionary Force he served overseas during the Great War and has retained his interest in returned men's affairs, being a past president of the Canadian Legion in Port Alberni. He organized and was first president of the Port Alberni Canadian Club, and was head of the Port Alberni Athletic Association.

DICKIE SPEAKS  
AT SHAWNIGAN

Shawnigan Lake, Sept. 21.—C. H. Dickie, candidate for the Nanaimo federal riding, expounded the record and policies of the Conservative Party here Thursday night. He was supported on the platform by Col. H. E. Clayton and R. A. Wootton of Victoria. Dr. C. A. Boyd, president of the local Conservative association, was in the chair.

Mr. Dickie, at the outset of his speech, made reference to the "Pandora's box of troubles" which Mr. Bennett took over in 1930. Faced with the problem of the United States dumping Mr. Bennett put on tariffs that resulted in more American factories being established in Canada than in any other country in the world, said Mr. Dickie.

The Conservative government, he said, regarded taxation as one of the greatest detriments in Canada at the present time, and would do its best to lighten the burden. Mr. Bennett, in the last four years of Conservative power, had, in Mr. Dickie's opinion, been mainly instrumental in strengthening the link that binds Canada to the Mother Country. "In these days of nationalism," he stated, "trade within the Empire is our only hope."

While admiring Rev. J. S. Woods' worth, C.C.F. leader, and his high ideals, Mr. Dickie ventured the opinion that no one is good enough to be an ideal Socialist, while the task of keeping the country to these ideals would lead eventually to a dictatorship.

SALT SPRING  
A.Y.P.A. MEETS

Ganges, Sept. 21.—Salt Spring A.Y.P.A. met Tuesday evening at the Vicarage Central Settlement, Arthur Straw presiding.

Miss Hillary Purdy was elected a delegate to the provincial annual meeting of A.Y.P.A. which will be held in Vancouver, Oct. 19 and 20. Arrangements were made for holding a card party and dance in Mahon Hall, Ganges, Oct. 11. Miss Mary Hague, social convener, and Dave Pyrie, programme convener, will be in charge. Miss Margaret Purdy gave a talk on "The Aims and Objects of A.Y.P.A." Refreshments were served by Miss Mary Hague and a musical programme was given by Arthur Straw and Miss Margaret Purdy. The next meeting will be held on Oct. 1 in the Central Hall.

CUP FINAL  
IS BILLED

Brunsdon's Boys to Oppose Esquimalt Meat Market For Schwenger's Cup

Brunsdon's Boys, city and Vancouver Island softball champions will stack up against the Esquimalt Meat Market, titleholders of the C section of the City Softball League, to-morrow afternoon at 3 o'clock at Bullen Park, Esquimalt, in the final for the Schwenger's Cup.

Kelly Comerford will be on the slab for Brunsdon's Boys with "Gaby" Dunnett as his battery mate. John Watt, ace twirler for the butcher boys is expected to go to the mound with Alec Potts at the receiving end.

Wack Omond, heavy slugger, will be in Brunsdon's line-up, while the Meat Market boys are relying a lot on their ace wailer, Bill Stewart.

A large crowd of fans is expected to turn out for the fixture.

Insects which crawl inside the jack-in-the-pulpit flower are never allowed to escape. Their bodies furnish the plant with nourishment.

Rivers do not end when they reach the sea, but continue far out from shore before losing themselves. In many cases the river valley continues as an under-sea valley, which holds the river in its course.

## Langford

A meeting of the committee members of St. Matthew's Church was held Monday evening at the vicarage. Rev. A. M. Acherson, Lyle presiding. Mr. M. Merry, people's warden, presented the accounts and financial statement. The meeting decided to provide new

Musk-ox Herds  
Stated Increasing

Harry Snyder of Montreal, Back at Edmonton With Party After Long Flight Over Barren Lands of Northern Canada, Says Animals Still Need Government Protection

Canadian Press  
Edmonton, Sept. 21.—Rare musk-ox herds of the Barren Lands are slowly increasing but will require the continued rigid inspection of the Canadian Government, Harry Snyder, Montreal oil magnate, stated here yesterday on his return from the most extensive big game hunting trip ever made north from Edmonton. With three other members of his party Mr. Snyder covered 7,000 air miles from the Barren Lands to the wild Nahanni country in eight weeks.

Others in the party who arrived in two Mackenzie Air Service airplanes piloted by Harry Hayter and Marlowe Kennedy yesterday from the north were: Mrs. Dorothy Snyder, daughter of Mr. Snyder; George Goodwin, assistant curator of the American Museum of Natural History, New York, and S. J. Sackett, Chicago oil man.

Jubilant over the success of his trip, Mr. Snyder reported he had obtained all the specimens he had gone after. He has fine specimens of blue-colored stone mountain sheep, rare dark coated northern elk and black-tailed mountain sheep, the latter from the only herd known to exist. The animals will be presented to the Canadian National Museum at Ottawa and the American Museum, New York.

GORGE TEAMS  
TO PERFORM

Five Girls Set Attendance Marks At City Schools

(Continued from Page 3.)

## VICTORIA WEST

Norman Loudoun, fourteen-year-old graduate of Victoria West School, received the Alderman James Adam trophy at the school's commencement exercises, while James McEavy, top

Cups Awarded To  
Saanich Schools

Saanichton, Sept. 21.—Cups competed for at the Saanich school sports held in connection with the North and South Saanich Agricultural Society's fair this week, were awarded as follows: Challenge cup donated by D. Spencer Ltd., Victoria, for any school of five rooms and over making most points in the sports programme, won by McKenzie Avenue School; challenge cup, donated by Saanich Board of Trade for any school of three or four rooms making most points, won by Royal Oak School; challenge cup, donated by W. O. Wallace, Brentwood Bay, for any school of one or two rooms making most points, won by West Saanich School.

Teachers to Hear  
Dr. Healey Willan

On Thursday, September 26, Dr. Healey Willan, vice-principal of the Toronto Conservatory of Music, will be a visitor in the city and will address a meeting in the Y.W.C.A. at 8 o'clock in the evening. All music teachers and any others interested are invited to attend and hear the lecture, following which an opportunity will be given to all to meet Dr. Willan. Private interviews may be arranged through Mrs. T. H. Johns, 2001 Beach Drive.

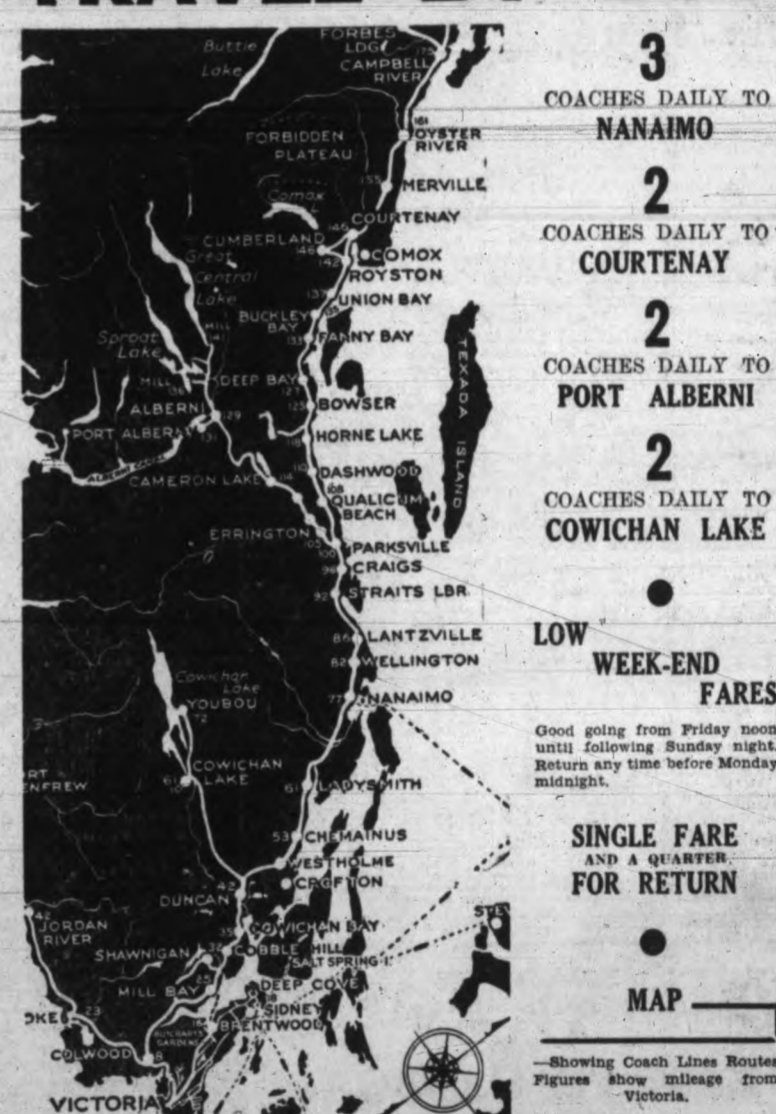
President of the James Bay Parent-Teacher Association, presented the twenty-five boy graduates with their certificates.

Mrs. A. R. Phelps, past president of the Parent-Teacher Association, presented the silver trophy won by the school for folk dancing at last year's musical festival. Prior to the presentation, the winning team of girls presented the dance that brought them first place in competition with other city schools.

The "surprise package" of the ceremony was the presentation of a traveling bag to Mr. Owen by Principal Campbell, who spoke highly of the faithfulness of the minister, who had not missed an opening ceremony for the last twenty years.

In accepting the gift, Rev. Owen thanked the teachers and pupils for their act of appreciation.

## TRAVEL BY BUS



3 COACHES DAILY TO  
NANAIMO

2 COACHES DAILY TO  
COURTENAY

2 COACHES DAILY TO  
PORT ALBERNI

2 COACHES DAILY TO  
COWICHAN LAKE

LOW  
WEEK-END  
FARES

Good going from Friday noon  
until following Sunday night.  
Return any time before Monday  
midnight.

SINGLE FARE  
AND A QUARTER  
FOR RETURN

MAP

—Showing Coach Lines Routes  
Figures show mileage from  
Victoria.

• FAST EXPRESS CARRIED ON ALL ROUTES •

## CHANGE OF SCHEDULES

On Victoria-Nanaimo, Cowichan Lake, Shawnigan Lake, Victoria-Langford Routes  
Apply at Depot for Particulars

## LOW FARES to CALIFORNIA

We Are Agents for  
Grosvenor and Union  
Pacific Lines

## Vancouver Island Coach Lines Ltd.

E 1177

Main Depot: Broughton St. at Broad, Victoria

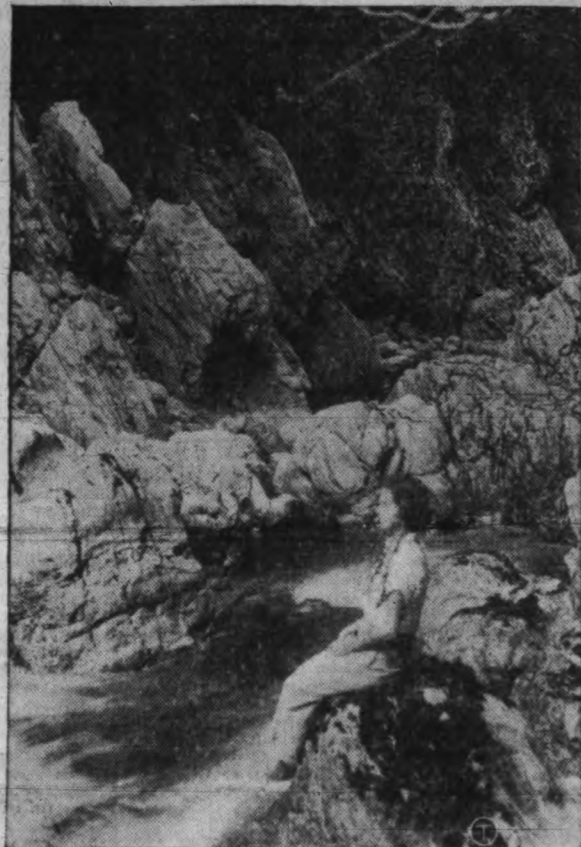
E 1178



VICTORIA, B.C., SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 21, 1935

# NEW WEST COAST TRAIL REVEALS ISLAND BEAUTY

Stirring Scenery of Island's River Canyons In Heavily Wooded Areas Being Made Accessible to Public by New Government Project



Miss Stephanie Jones pauses at the mouth of the Lost Creek Canyon, one of the beauty spots on the new trail.

For the purpose of inspecting the new West Coast trail as far as it has been constructed, C. L. Harrison, city prosecutor, and a prominent member of the local Alpine Club, recently made a tour of the coast, accompanied by H. Vogel, contractor for the trail; C. E. Whitney-Griffiths and Miss Stephanie Jones of the Alpine Club. The route by sea was close along the rocky coastline to Sombrio River, from where the party went up the trail which crosses the river about a mile from the sea coast. The trip required two days. The following article was written by Mr. Harrison after a first-hand inspection of the new trail.

By C. L. HARRISON

THE WEST COAST of Vancouver Island shows signs at last of being opened up. It is our great dormant asset—lands, scenery, little settlements and, perchance, a Dominion Park. It is being opened up in a practical, rapid and sensible manner: Firstly, a good trail, to overcome the difficulties of approach from the sea and to give those small scattered settlements some communication and hope. Secondly, a good road, to follow with suitable areas put aside as Ocean Parks.

The trail has now been cut through to the Sombrio River, and, in fact, trail alashers have passed the westerly branch of the Sombrio, and are now heading on toward Port San Juan (Port Renfrew).

## GOLD AT SOMBRIO

At Sombrio there is a real development already taking place and the trail is ever so welcome. Gold is found in the sands and on the high benches back from the beach for a considerable distance. It is a placer proposition and seems to be of the general character of the Leech River. Almost every pan yields gold and the test holes apparently show there is a large body. The gold is coarser than that found in the Leech country, and appears to be in larger sized nuggets, particularly as one moves further back from the coast. On the day of the crossing of the Sombrio, about a mile from the sea, one of the trail-makers in crossing the creek spied a nugget lying free in the bed. This nugget would run to about \$3 in value.

Sombrio, of course, has always been isolated, with chance mail once in a blue moon, but the feeling is different now and its prospects are very bright. The claims that have been staked for some years are now apparently on the verge of development. The rough work and testing is being carried out by Mr. Goldsmith for the company or syndicate whom he represents. So far the only inhabitants of Sombrio are Mr. Goldsmith and his wife. How welcome the trail is to them, with the chances now of a pack train and some sure communication with the outside world.

The approach from the sea to Sombrio is not only difficult but is dangerous. The landing of supplies is hazardous from the sea, there being no harbor or shelter of any kind, but dangerous reefs extending well out of shore. The only practical method of supplying this mining camp will be overland—now by the new trail, later by road.

## CONTINUATION OF THE TRAIL

From Sombrio the trail of necessity must turn to the higher bench land

in order to make communication with Port San Juan practicable, because it will avoid an unnecessary number of ravines and shorten the route slightly. The trail-maker is already a short distance beyond the Sombrio River and within the next four or five days the trail will be finally cleared and dragged so that it will be safe and possible to take a pack train right down into the Sombrio claims.

Traveling on toward Jordan River—easterly—the trail is through a very difficult country. It is the hardest kind of work—heavy cutting through almost impenetrable thickets of salal and small growth, sawing through and removing hundreds of fallen trees of giant dimensions, and yet keeping the trail of a full width of six feet. But it has been well located and is a magnificent job. Should it never go any further than to the Sombrio River, a fine work has already been done, and we can safely say the trail is a lasting monument to the skill, ingenuity and courage of the contractor and his men.

Along this part off the country (which is practically the same as the area from Lost Creek to Boulder Creek) the salal grows tall. It is common to see long stretches of it from ten to fifteen feet or more in height, and it is not only high but is a tangled mass, forming in places an almost impossible barrier. This heavy underbrush, together with the constant crossing of timber which has fallen throughout many centuries, makes the work of the trail-maker a much more difficult undertaking than one could imagine.

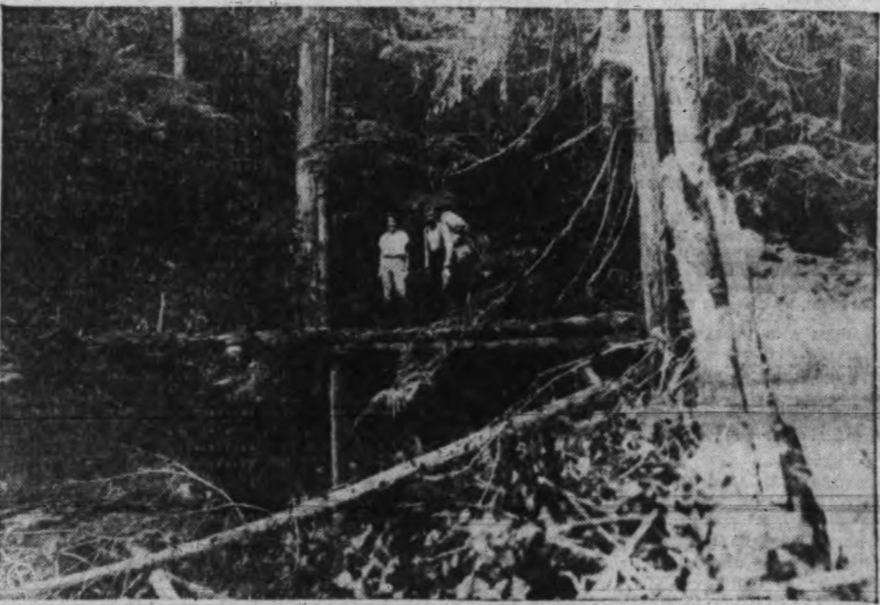
## LOST CREEK CAMP

At Lost Creek the trail-makers' most westerly camp now stands. This is the most difficult of all the crossings.

The trail-makers' camp at Lost Creek is a Young Man's Camp. It is refreshing to see the energy and cheerful spirit of the men, in contrast to the work of the trail-maker, and they travel a distance of nearly three miles before they commence their work, and seem to enjoy it. They



A scene along the coast between Boulder Creek and Lost Creek.



On one of the bridges built by the trail makers between the Lookout and Boulder Creek. C. E. Whitney-Griffiths, left; Miss Stephanie Jones, centre, and H. Vogel, right.

carry with them saws, mattocks, axes and other equipment, and they enter upon their work with a speed and vigor which would assure success to any undertaking. There is no lagging at this camp, nor is there any sign of dissatisfaction of any kind. The men seem to feel they are on a worthwhile undertaking and they are pushing the trail ahead with a will.

At Lost Creek one sees the resources of the woodsman and horseman exercised to the utmost. The trail from the east comes to a point some hundreds of feet above the creek bed—comes down a bench which peters out—and overlooks a considerable drop to the river below. This point is the head of the canyon. Between this point and the sea it is more or less one long canyon with walls that make trail construction impossible. At this point the trail-maker has made a most skilful descent, and although it will be quite safe when completed, it is, nevertheless, perhaps the most thrilling part of the whole trail. The scenery from the top of the bench is magnificent and inspiring. The trail-maker has built a descent down close to the commencement of the canyon, over which he is throwing a bridge. Later a high elevation bridge should be built at this point and should cross the canyon at a height of perhaps 100 feet, or more.

If one should follow up Lost Creek (which, after a short distance, turns and runs through a valley, paralleling the coast line), he will find a considerable area of good land. At present this land is covered with giant spruce and cedar, which, when removed in the course of time, will make available many acres for farm development.

## CONTINUING EASTERLY

From Lost Creek easterly the trail ascends to a high bench. To reach this point from the east a tremendous amount of work has been done, and it has been nicely finished. Horses with supplies for the Lost Creek camp are now brought easily to this point, which, as before mentioned, overlooks the canyon of Lost Creek. By "nicely finished" is meant that from the commencement (Jordan River) to this point the trail has been cut to considerable width, cleared out, dragged, and leveled off, beyond expectation.

## BRIDGING

From Lost Creek to Boulder Creek (a distance of perhaps over nine miles) several creeks have been bridged. The bridges are most satisfactory. They are all built of cedar and are of heavy, sound construction,

so well built that there is not the least doubt they will last for a great many years. They are built at such a height that the rushing waters of winter will not remove them, and they have a sufficient span to prevent blocking in case of very high water. The planking of the bridges is hewn cedar of considerable thickness and they are a decided credit to the builders.

There is only one place on the trail (it has been called the "Look-out") between Lost Creek and Boulder Creek, from which the sea is visible. While one may hear the sea roaring from Lost Creek right to Jordan River, it cannot be seen on account of the dense forest. At the "Look-out," however, a good view of the sea is obtained and it is another interesting feature of the trip.

## TIMBER

The entire length of the trail is through one of Vancouver Island's most lovely forests. The spruce are enormous, and so are the red cedars. The Douglas fir is more or less absent until within a few miles of Boulder Creek, when one finds the trail passing through some of the most magnificent stands. This forest growth far exceeds any of the forest growth that can be seen along the coast.

It is, perhaps, fortunate that a vast quantity of the timber is of a size and age that will not make it very profitable to remove. This should be taken advantage of. The timber should be acquired and retained as a perpetual exhibit of the magnificence of the forests of Vancouver Island.

## THE SYSTEM OF CAMPS

The trail-makers' plan entailed the establishment of a camp about every two miles, the camp then being advanced again and again, the last camp being at Lost Creek, which will be moved beyond the Sombrio within the next few days, and so on to Port San Juan. Each camp is a frame covered with cedar shakes, making a good shelter. The trail-makers are leaving each camp intact as far as frame and roof is concerned, for the future use of those who travel to San Juan.

It has been said more than once that to build a trail or road along the West Coast would be to create a fire hazard and endanger the valuable stands of timber along this coast. This is not the case. The whole coast line is so moist that fire, fortunately, will not catch through this forest. It is difficult for one who has not seen to realize that this area is so moist, but it is a fact. To build a fire is not an easy matter, even when using old dead wood. The fire hazard

may be completely ignored for the present, and as long as the forest is left intact and not slashed down. Should the forest be logged, however, and the usual debris left, then, of course, the fire hazard would be tremendous.

## TRAIL DIFFICULTIES

There are several difficulties in the trail construction. Firstly, it is difficult to select a route owing to the fact that one has to travel blindly through the forest without being able to see any known point, and without being able to see the coast line at all, the compass being the only real guide. Another difficulty is the number of lines that have been blazed in different directions—some three surveyors' lines, old trapper lines, mining blazes, and the old telegraph line locations. A further difficulty has already been referred to—the dense undergrowth, and, of course, the necessity of sawing through hundreds of giant fallen trees. And, lastly, in the general location it has to pass through many deep ravines, and such larger crossings as the crossing at Lost Creek and the Sombrio.

## GENERAL CHARACTERISTICS

The trail, as far as it has been built, is equal, if not superior to any trail on Vancouver Island; even superior to the Forbidden Plateau trail as it existed some year or two ago. The forest ensures the trail being a cool one to travel upon. Here one does not encounter burning hot mountain sides or hideous forest destruction. It possesses all the beauty of a primeval forest, with good ground underfoot and plenty of everlasting creeks, each within a comparatively short distance of the other.

The whole undertaking, as far as it has gone, shows a thoroughly practical development. It shows a progressive way of thought and is an example of what can be done under good management. The work is being carried on at a very inexpensive rate and, generally speaking, the location is such that a road could follow the trail with little difficulty, except for the slashing of the heavy undergrowth and the draining of most areas. There are places upon the trail, even now, where one could quite safely break into a gallop.

Until the ground becomes more traveled the trail is not likely to be open during the winter, but this condition could very easily be remedied and the trail could be made a winter one, with some additional labor. The trail from Boulder Creek near the end of the sleazed right-of-way



A natural arch in the coastline near the mouth of the Sombrio River.



C. E. Whitney-Griffiths, left, and H. Vogel pause at a heavy cut on the trail near Lost Creek.



Another heavy cut in the trail between Boulder Creek and Lost Creek, Miss Jones and Mr. Whitney-Griffiths.

on the West Coast Road, is approximately nine miles to Lost Creek, and from there westerly it extends a distance of about three miles and on past the Sombrio.

## MAJOR PART FINISHED

The trail is well over half the way—in fact, appears to be more like over three-quarters of the way—to Port San Juan. The greater obstacles have now been overcome and the successful continuation of the trail to Port San Juan will undoubtedly be an accomplished fact.

The general location farther on towards San Juan, which has been partly examined, seems to be of perhaps an easier type of construction as far as creek crossings are concerned.

If the work of the contractor is not interfered with in any way, and the present rate of work is continued under the present management, the trail will be through to Port San Juan within perhaps less than a month.

One can safely compliment the Minister on the step he has taken to have this trail built (to fill the road construction to follow) in the manner he has, when one inspects the

trail and sees for himself. A good and useful work is being performed in a satisfactory and expeditious manner.

If the opening up of Vancouver Island by trails and roads should be undertaken and pushed ahead as satisfactorily as this trail is being constructed, Vancouver Island will have little to complain of in this direction.

## CAMP A DISAPPOINTMENT

The trail, as mentioned, commences at Boulder Creek, and this is where the inspection ended.

Close to this creek is the road camp now in operation building the West Coast Road. There are two road camps within a mile of each other. None of the usual road machinery can be seen on the ground, nor is modern machinery of any kind being used. These two camps seem to possess a satisfactory personnel, but the work is being done with wheelbarrows, a few horses and two dump carts. The progress is naturally slow.

The country which is being opened up by the trail-makers possesses a most interesting coast line—entirely different from the east coast of the island.

From Jordan River to Sombrio the

coast line contains a number of fine beaches, such as China Creek Beach, McVickers Beach, part of the Sombrio Beach, and one or two smaller ones in between. Between the beaches are innumerable blow holes in the coast line. Some are large, having a height of twenty-four or more in depth. These blow holes are in continuous operation from the swell coming in from the Pacific. Little streams of water are numerous. These streams are everlasting and do not dry up in the summertime. At one point there is a remarkable rock arch on the sea coast. This is not far from Lost Creek where that creek empties into the sea. The hole through the arch is approximately forty feet in height by about the same in width, and presents a very striking appearance.

When one views this particular piece of coast line—and yet it is only the beginning—one just begins to realize what grandeur the West Coast Road will reveal. Later, as we pass beyond Port San Juan, we shall see more, and greater wonders on our coast line facing the great sweep of the Pacific.

# BOOKS OF THE DAY

## Mrs. Lindbergh's Book Of Trip to Orient Has Literary Merit

BY THIS TIME you have probably been informed that Anne Morrow Lindbergh has written an account of the flight she and her husband made to China in 1931, and that the book is named "North to the Orient." It remains only to report that the book is a great deal more interesting and charming than you are likely to expect.

In other words, this book will not have to be carried by the glamour of a great name. Mrs. Lindbergh is a writer of uncommon ability. If she keeps on as she has begun, there is a good chance that future generations will remember her husband as much for her prose as for his flights.

To begin with, she describes the preparations for the flight, and its incidental minor adventures, with a great deal of humor. Her efforts to master the intricacies of radio, the 3 a.m. visit of two eskimos in a lonely lake in Alaska, an evening in the house of a Japanese fisherman who could not speak a word of English—things like these she puts down with genuine wit.

Better than that, however, is the way she succeeds in telling what the fascination of flying really is. Flies, as a rule, seem tongue-tied when it comes to explaining the emotional experience that a long flight brings. Mrs. Lindbergh makes the nature of that experience so clear that it becomes your own.

This book would be interesting even if Lindbergh were someone you had never heard of before. By any standard, it is one of the best books of the entire summer. It is published by Harcourt, Brace and Co.

## Boy and Barmaid Alone on an Isle

THE NOVELIST's energetic search for a new twist to an old plot has led Hugh Brooke to write "Saturday Island," and the result is an ingenious tale which, unluckily, doesn't make quite as much sense as it sets out to.

Here we have, once more, the old situation of male and female cast away together on a desert island; only this time the male is a twelve-year-old boy, descendant of aristocratic Britons, and the girl is a slinky ex-barmaid from London.

The two of them land on a Caribbean island after a hurricane sinks a Jamaica-bound steamship, and the fun begins almost immediately.

The girl is a motherly sort of soul who wants to take the child to her bosom and do some large-scale protecting; the boy, on the other hand, is a sturdy independent lad who refuses to be mothered and insists that, as the man of the party, it is up to him to protect her.

They get along, however, and spend some two years on their island—getting so attached to it and to each other that when rescue finally comes they hate to go home. And it all makes a very entertaining yarn except for the fact that the boy strikes you as one of the most spoiled and unappealing brats in all fiction, while the end of the story seems to have been slightly warped in order to provide the inescapable dose of romance.

However, we can't have everything. In the main, it's good summer reading. Doubleday Doran and Co. offer it.

### APOLOGIA PRO VITA SUA

REX STOUT, whose mystery novel "The League of Frightened Men" has served as the basis for a United Front of highbrows and mere readers of The Saturday Evening Post, explains himself as follows. Taking a clause from John Chamberlain's review as his text—"the fact that Rex Stout was a legitimate novelist before he took up the trade of mystery monger"—he writes:

Once I lived in humble hovels  
And wrote a few legitimate novels.  
Now, tiring of the pangs of hunger,  
I ply the trade of mystery monger.

Murder, mayhem, gun and knife,  
Violent death, my staff of life!

I wrote, though eating nought but bachelors,  
Of fate profound and secret trials.  
Now, tiring of the pangs of hunger,  
I write of guilt and trial by jury.

Suspense, excitement, thrills, suspicion,  
Sources of excellent nutrition!

I took men's souls on bitter cruises,  
Explored the heart and necked the Muses.  
But now to me I say: poor critter,  
Be fed, and let who will be bitter.

Clues, deductions right and wrong,  
O Mystery! Of thee I mong!

## German Background In Diaries . . . "Grey Sphinx" Taking Over

A YEAR AGO a book entitled "The Berlin Diaries, Vol. 1," was published, claiming to be the private journals of a general in the German War Ministry during the months that preceded the Nazi accession to supreme power. The book created a great sensation.

Some critics expressed doubts about its authenticity, although it was obvious that the author's name could not be disclosed.

Now the anonymous—advisedly—author has produced the second volume, "The Berlin Diaries," published in London by Jarrolds, edited by Dr. Helmut Klotz.

Although the author is admittedly anti-Nazi in his political feelings, and therefore a certain amount of what he says must be taken with a grain of salt, one does not see any reason to doubt the authenticity of the work.

IN THE first place, as in the former volume, the writer's knowledge of such things as Germany's rearmament and naval plans has been proved by later events to be completely accurate, while some of his stories of the inner workings of the Nazi "big" minds are too ably reinforced by circumstantial evidence to leave much room for disbelief.

To state one instance only, on May 15, 1933, the diaries give details of the naval programme, which had just been made known to the German War Office.

Nearly two years later, the first news of the construction of the submarines reached the English public. The period covered by this book is from January 30, 1933, the day on

which Hitler became Chancellor, to August 30, 1933, when Germany left the League of Nations.

VERY STARTLING are some of the revelations in the writer's diary. Under the date of February 27, he writes:

"They have fired the Reichstag! I never thought they would go to such lengths!"

"Now they've got their watchword against the Left and (I don't know whether Hugenberg realizes it or not) against the insufficiency of the German Nationalists. The way is clear for the Brown dictatorship."

THE WRITER does not cherish any fond beliefs in the authenticity of the election figures of March, 1933. Nor does he mince words when he describes the Nazi method of conducting the election.

On the day after the figures were published he writes:

"So Herr Hitler has won the elections, which, in view of the incredible spiritual and physical terror, cannot be called genuine elections at all. No device was bad enough if it promised to aid in achieving this success. This morning a Reichswehr soldier handed over a carefully packed parcel which he had found in the street in Reinickendorf; it contained 420 Communist votes which had been cast in some ward, and which had been cynically suppressed and replaced by forged Nazi votes."

The whole thing is the most barefaced fraud of the century. But this fraud, too, is a genuine part of the Neo-German Constitution, solemnly sworn to by Hindenburg, Hitler and Company."

BUT THE most interesting part of the whole book is the history of the progress of the Reichswehr and its generals who, says Dr. Klotz, in an epilogue to the diaries, are now "the undisputed and ruthless victors" in the fight for Prusso-Germany.

The Nazi Party has lost the battle, he says, and "upon the field of ruins which two years of madness have left behind is thronged, grim, watching and resolute, the grey sphinx" (the army), which now takes over "the desolating fatality which is working itself out in German history."

GERMANY BEFORE HITLER

Great numbers of books have appeared during the past year on Germany under the Hitler regime, written mostly by people who for racial or religious reasons have little liking for Nazism.

Now R. T. Clark, in "The Fall of the German Republic," sets out to relate the political history of those fateful post-war years which culminated in the overthrow of democracy and the Nazi rise to power.

During the years when Socialists, Democrats and Nationalists as a whole did nothing but engender a complete lack of confidence in the nation in republican government, few figures stand out.

Of these the greatest by far was Gustav Stresemann, the son of a Berlin beerhouse proprietor, who, in his forty-third year took the centre of the German political stage and held it until he died—worn out by work for his country.

GERMAN writers to-day, working for Nazi cause, talk much about the disastrous Treaty of Locarno, and

the surrender for Germany which it implied.

It was not, says Mr. Clark, "provided for the entry of Germany into the League of Nations on the invitation of the Allies; Stresemann's skill in inducing what was veritably an insistence by the Allies on Germany's return to the European commonwealth constitutes his greatest diplomatic achievement."

In short, Stresemann's achievement was one of liberation. The proof thereof lay in the fact that by 1927 Germany was beginning politically and economically to recover, for recovery is impossible to a nation so conscious of defeat and "servitude" as to be incapable of effort. Later the settlement was to be described as chains and slavery; then men talked of victory, and Germany held her head high again because it was victory.

Stresemann's ordeal at Geneva after the Hague conference—his last triumph—must have been greater than any other statesman has ever been called upon to undergo.

He was a dying man, in great pain, and in his last speech before the delegates, a speech "punctuated with gasps of pain and interrupted by two heart attacks, when the audience shrank from looking at the tortured face bedewed with sweat and mortal agony," he had to confess sadly that hope had been disappointed.

AND SO he died, Germany's one great statesman, and no man was left to fill his place and check the enemies of the regime, among whom a new band were just beginning to

make their appearance—the supporters of Adolf Hitler.

Here are pen-pictures of some of those men who played parts in the history of post-war Germany, drawn by the author:

President Friedrich Ebert—"One of Germany's most faithful sons. Throughout a critical period he served what he honestly believed was the national cause with a single-minded devotion for which no praise can be too high."

Alfred Hugenberg—"Whose record for political intransigence and political stupidity is almost unique in German politics. Of his great business talent there is no doubt."

Heinrich Brüning—"It was due to him and to him alone that Germany did not collapse in 1931 and that, when he resigned, the feet of a drowning nation had touched firm ground."

THROUGHOUT the book, which is too long and detailed for the ordinary political "fanatic," Mr. Clark manages to achieve a pleasing impartiality.

But here and there we see that he holds no brief for the National-Socialist movement, and when we reach the last page we find that he can contain himself no longer.

After commenting on the disgrace which must be attached to the best blood in Germany, its nobility, its judiciary, who stood by "while the cannals ravaged," he ends by saying:

"And the greatest horror of all is that when freedom went down into bloody darkness, not one German, not one descendant of Arminius, was taken arms in hand and fighting, except a poor Jewish boy driven crazy by seeing his mother battered into unconsciousness before his eyes."

## How Men Go Insane In Arctic Darkness

WHEN ADMIRAL BYRD banished himself to complete solitude in a hut down near the South Pole last year, it was reported that he chose to go alone because he knew that two people cooped up in such isolation would inevitably quarrel bitterly long before their vigil was ended. One is reminded of this by "Arctic SOS," a new novel by Joseph M. Veiter, published by Harper's. This book tells about a radio station maintained far up in the Arctic by the Russian government, in which Admiral Byrd feared actually came to pass—the men who ran the place found themselves utterly unable to get along with one another.

There were three men at this station—a meteorologist, a radio operator and a be-man who hunted game to keep the larder stocked. During the Arctic summer they got on well enough together; but when winter came, and the sun disappeared, and the long nights set in, all of the men went haywire.

The radio operator went off his base in the most gruesome way. He found the frozen corpse of an Eskimo girl in the Arctic sea, hid it in a frozen ice cavern, and sneaked away from the job to gloat over it in the frozen darkness—until at last he capped losing his mind by losing his life as well.

Then the hunter went berserk and fell in love with an imaginary woman whom the meteorologist was writing about in a novel. For weeks the two men lived at swords' points, trying to kill each other and falling only by chance.

But at last, when spring came again, they regained their sanity—and feeling that they had lived through the worst, they struck hands and agreed to stick it out together through one more winter.

It all makes a creepy and interesting book.

PHILLIPS OFFENHEIM's third book to appear this year will be published by Little, Brown early next month. Its title is "The Battle of Basingshall Street," and it is about a secret war declared against a group of unscrupulous industrialists.

A FIGHTING bull thrills me more than any man I have ever met.

—Maruja Fernandez, female bullfighter of Spain.

THE WEIGHT of public opinion is in the main the only influence which will prevent war.

—Former Secretary of State Frank B. Kellogg.

## LIBRARY LEADERS

Best Readers at The Marionette Library:

NON-FICTION

NORTH TO THE ORIENT, by Anne Morrow Lindbergh.

ASTUM, by William Seabrook.

GEORGE THE FOURTH, by Roger Fulford.

POWERS THAT BE, by Alexander Cannon.

MARY QUEEN OF SCOTS, by Stefan Zweig.

FACING TWO WAYS, by Baroness Ishimoto.

LIFE WITH FATHER, by Clarence Day.

REALISM AND ROMANCE

HONEY IN THE HORN, by H. L. Davis.

REGARDS TO BROADWAY, by Donald Henderson.

MAN WITHOUT A HOME, by Rupert Hughes.

WE TOO ARE DRIFTING, by Gale Wilhelm.

STORM SIGNALS, by Joseph Lincoln.

RED HEAD, by Anonymous.

DAUGHTER TO DIANA, by Aliene Corlies.

SACKCLOTH AND SILK, by Warwick Deeping.

THE INQUISITOR, by Hugh Walpole.

MYSTERY AND ADVENTURE

BLINDFOLD, by Patricia Wentworth.

SUDDEN DEATH, by Lee Taylor.

THE GOLD CHASE, by Robert W. Chambers.

RIDERS OF THE CHAPARRAL, by George Rodney.

THUNDER ON THE RANGE, by H. L. Gates.

TARZAN AND THE LEOPARD MAN, by Edgar Rice Burroughs.

DEATHLOW HILL, by Phoebe Atwood Taylor.

NO HERO, by John Marquand.

Rare Tale of Jailer Who Saves Prisoner

OLD UNCLE BILLY MEFFORD, who ran the county jail, had a tolerant knowledge of human nature. He realized that none of the occupants of his jail—to hear them tell it—had ever broken a law; and yet when young Ben Otto was locked up for murder while protesting his innocence, something made Uncle Billy believe him and vow to do something for him.

There you have the framework for one of the most heart-warming novels of the season—"Better Than Dying," by Robert Faherty.

It is the story of Uncle Billy Mefford, of the southern city in which he served as jailer, and of the various queer fish that floated into his net

## Dentists' President Makes Hot Attack

IF ADVERTISEMENTS of trick tooth pastes, mouth washes and oral disinfectants constitute your favorite reading matter, you may get quite a jolt out of "Paying Through the Teeth," by Dr. Blaisell B. Palmer.

Dr. Palmer, former president of the American College of Dentists, declares bluntly that a great deal of plain and fancy fraud is perpetrated on the public in connection with the sale of such things.

There is no tooth paste, he says, which can check or prevent either tooth decay or pyorrhea—whichever, by the way, four out of five do not have.

There is no paste or mouth wash, he says, which can remedy the condition commonly known as "acid mouth"—and it wouldn't make very much difference to anyone if there were.

Neither, he continues, is there any paste or wash which will do very much to your old friend, halitosis.

He reserves some of his hottest scorn for preparations advertised to whiten the teeth. It is impossible to do this, he says, without using materials which destroy the enamel and permanently injure the teeth.

All in all, he has written an indignant and enlightening book. He names names, throughout, quotes verbatim from advertisements and analyzes some of the most famous preparations to show how far they fall short of doing the things they are supposed to do. He adds, incidentally, that high officials in a company selling a tooth paste supposed to cure pyorrhea are themselves afflicted with that disease.

Dr. Palmer may be right or wrong about it all. Many will disagree with him. Anyhow, we are quoting what he says. The book is published by Vanguard.

FROM THE GOLDEN BOOKS

From "We Talked of Lincoln" (E. W. Thomson)

We talked of Abraham Lincoln in the night Until one spoke, "We yet may see his face."

Whereon the fire crackled loud through space Of human silence, while eyes reverent Toward the auroral miracle were bent

Till from that tracing Glory spirits came Within our semi-circle round the flame. And drew us closer-ringed, until we could Feel the kind touch of vital brotherhood.

Which Father Abraham Lincoln thought so good. "The scene is round a fire on the prairie in winter, North Saskatchewan. Ten trappers, five nationalists."

From time to time; and it is such an unusual and neatly blended mixture of hard-boiled, realistic and tender sentiment that you are very apt to like it no matter what your ordinary tastes in reading matter may be.

Uncle Billy, having convinced himself of Ben Otto's innocence, had to dig up the evidence that would free him. Ben Otto was accused of having murdered the town's leading real estate man, who was something of a playboy, and the quest for facts about the murder took Uncle Billy into some odd places—and, at the same time, provided Mr. Faherty with material for an exciting novel.

Yet, you will like the picture of the jail itself better even than the narrative. It is a realistic enough picture—the smell and feel of a jail are there, all right; yet Mr. Faherty has somehow managed to get something almost idyllic into his story. It has a rare human appeal to it.

There are in the neighborhood of 200 compositions by Liszt that have never been published, and the manuscript of most of these are in the museum of Weimar in Germany. Stefania has been permitted to photograph the manuscript of Liszt's original "Rakoczy March," of which the Fifteenth Rhapsody is a lighter and much simpler version. This march is really written for symphony orchestra, and its manuscript bears the Hungarian dedication to his compatriots, which runs as follows: "To my compatriots: Sir Count Leo Festetics, Antal August, Baron Pal Banffy, Count Domokos Teleki, Pal Nyary and Pal Ekestein, as a grateful and knightly souvenir of the month of January, 1840, spent in Pest. Ferencz (Hungarian for Franz) Liszt."

This historic march was played by Stefania recently, who also played Liszt's "Dance Macabre" for pianoforte and orchestra, and some hitherto unknown bravura pieces.

LIVERPOOL'S NEW PEAL OF BELLS

THE MAGNIFICENT cathedral at Liverpool has now reached a stage when preparations have to be made for the installation of a peal of bells in the central tower. One may imagine the tremendous strain involved in the placing of the proposed bells weighing several tons on the tower. But Sir Giles Scott, the architect of the cathedral, has made very special provision to meet the strain. He has planned that the huge steel framework, extending from one side of the tower to the other, thirty feet in height, in which the bells will be hung in a circle, shall rest on a girde of concrete just over six feet high and six feet wide. In this thirty-two tons of steel bars and 600

## How the White Man Tricked Apache Indians

THE PLAINS Indians of the great northwest made war as the knights of old made it, as a kind of bloody, chivalric sport. But the desert Indians of the southwest fought for keeps. They were cruel, vicious and implacable, and the most fearsome of them all were the Apaches. Paul I. Wellman tells all about them in "Death in the Desert."

Here, as in all honest records of Indian warfare, there is much material to make the white man hang his head for shame. Mr. Wellman makes it abundantly clear that we forced war on the Apaches as we forced it on other tribes. The white man tricked them, broke his word with them shamelessly, and asked for all the trouble they ever gave him.

But what fighters those desert tribesmen were! Over and over again, in Mr. Wellman's book, we see a band of two or three score braves standing the whole United States army on its ears.

The book gives you, too, a new admiration for the frontier soldiers. It was not the army that tricked and oppressed the Indians; it was the politicians and the unscrupulous grafters who fastened themselves on the Indian bureau. For such honest fighting men as General Crooks and General Canby, Mr. Wellman has plenty of praise.

This book is a complete resume of those bloody Indian wars that raged in the southwest through most of the nineteenth century. It is still a little-understood chapter in American history. Mr. Wellman presents it well. It is published by Macmillan.

## Phil Stong Puts Pa Into the Movies

ANY NOVELIST who writes consistently about Iowa is bound to get out to Southern California sooner or later. The talented Phil Stong gets there with a whoop in "The Farmer in the Dell," and produces a neat, swiftly-moving novel which once again advances Mr. Stong's eminently sensible thesis—that Iowa is a grand state which produces some swell people.

This story is chiefly about old Pa Boyer, who retired after years on an Iowa farm and moved his family to Hollywood.

As the story opens, Pa is finding the going a bit tough. His income from the farm back in Iowa is dwindling, and to get a little extra money he makes a stab at working as an extra on a movie lot.

Getting an extra's job, Pa Boyer is immediately kissed by Lady Luck. The company is making a picture of Iowa farm life, and Pa is the only man on the lot who ever saw either Iowa or a farm; and he suddenly finds himself a combination of expert adviser and prized character actor, drawing down some hundreds of dollars a week for his pains.

What happens thereafter—how Pa blows through the sophisticated film colony like a fresh breeze off the cornfields, how he builds a solid place for himself, repairs his shattered fortunes and strikes manfully past all of Hollywood's pitfalls—makes a neat and entertaining bit of summer reading.

## Jeffrey Farnol Writes Fine Pirate Tale

A BIT of unabashed and high-spirited romantic adventure is relished, now and then, by the best of men; and it is probable that a good many people will be glad to hear that Jeffrey Farnol comes back to the wars again in "Winds of Chance," with the Jolly Roger floating from the masthead and a ship's company of turbaned and bearded rogues lurking cinically at the gangways.

All of which—if you would like to have that sentence unscrambled—means that Mr. Farnol's new novel has to do with pirates, and an abashed maiden, and villainous Spanish don, and a noble but misadventured young Englishman, in the very best old "S death but I like not his looks!" tradition.

It seems that the noble young Englishman—having once been captured and forced to serve as a galley slave—has turned pirate with the idea of sailing about the seas righting wrongs, rescuing other slaves from similar injustices, and so on.

For some reason he abducts a fair young Englishwoman, who curses him soulfully, but who, in the end, as you will be delighted to know, marries, loves, and reforms him.

There are many elegant lights in it, many fine old costumes, a hidden Inca city with its inviolable cache of gold and precious stones . . . oh, in other words, it's typical Jeffrey Farnol, done up in the style to which his readers have become accustomed.

WE WHO live in the cities should not forget those who live in the rural districts. We enjoy the many advantages—the cinema, theatres, concerts and entertainments generally—and the many social amenities of life's daily avocations, which our country neighbors do not have at their command.

Now that we have really said farewell to the gladsome days of summer, our thoughts in the gathering in of the autumn evenings already hark back to those places we visited, out and far away by the flat reaches of sand and leafy glade, and wonder how the several people we met will occupy their time during the many dark and gloomy days of old winter.

True, the radio now brings to these the latest news and music in all its forms, but there yet remains the betterment of rural life, and it is heartening to see that this very question has been considered as the annual conference of the National Music Supervisors' Association held in the United States, an entire session was devoted to a discussion of this matter.

### MUSIC'S STIMULUS TO COMMUNITY LIFE

NOW THAT our government leaders are giving greater attention than ever before to the question of "back to the land," it must be pointed out that rural life must be made more attractive if enough people are to be kept on the farm. Financial remuneration alone is not the most important factor in bringing about this result, or that food prices would be soaring higher and still higher.

According to the conference to which reference is here made every speaker agreed that there was no one influence more important than the art of music as a stimulus to community life in agricultural districts, and each was emphatic in urging its greater utilization for this purpose.

Here comes the question of the musical accomplishment in the appointment of the rural schoolmaster, and here opens up the very foundation of the thought of rural life betterment. There are those who still scoff at and freeze themselves up in this very direction; those perhaps who see nothing else but the brimming-over, almost innumerable subjects of the present-day school curriculum, and these are unfortunately those who occupy the higher-up positions and are in authority.

### MUSIC IN ALL SCHOOLS

BUT THE DAY will come, thanks to those who have persisted that music be brought within the reach of all young people alike and not to the

## MUSIC OF THE DAY—By G. J. D.

privileged few. Music in all schools and for all children is the slogan.

In England recent efforts in this direction have already borne fruit, as was quoted in an article not so long ago in this column. In America, too, a substantial increase has been reported to the National Music Supervisors' Association in the number of high schools giving credits for outside music study in all parts of that country.

If music becomes a subject in all schools (day and high), then at the Normal (where music is a subject for study), then there would be many students who later in life intend to take up teaching as a profession would thus become equipped and be qualified to carry on music instruction in whatever rural districts they may happen to receive an appointment.

It is a matter of the fullest importance, and the day is not far distant when it will receive greater consideration by our educational authorities, who have themselves been long aware that in many rural districts schools have been without any musical instruction in spite of the fact that there is a strong and growing demand for it.

### SOME LISZT UNKNOWN PIANO WORKS TO BE HEARD

OUT HERE in the west Liszt's piano-compositions are not of very frequent occurrence. Only one in a while does a pianist come along with a Liszt piano work included in the programme. With three pianists already heard in the city not one of this famous composer-pianist's pieces has been included in their programmes. But here comes the news that Stefania, a Hungarian pianist, intends to perform and if possible popularize Liszt's unknown pianoforte compositions.

In recent concert seasons Bach is the composer's name to open the programme. By and by he is Liszt to close it. Chopin will always have with us; and, too, the great Beethoven and Brahms. Some moderns, too, are welcome. The writer cannot remember when he enjoyed so much the two numbers by modernists as the "Nocturne" by Roussel, and the pianist

tons of concrete will be used. Hanging the bells in a circle is unusual and only possible in a tower of the size here mentioned.

### INTERESTING QUESTION FOR LOCAL CATHEDRAL T

# Jane Addams

## Hers Will Stand As One of World's Most Beautiful Characters

By DOROTHY V. CRIGHTON

TO-DAY, Wagner's opera is more popular and profitable than any other. What a complete vindication this is for the "stormy petrel" who refused to be daunted when the foremost critics scorned his work as "an inflated display of noise and extravagance," therefore quite unworthy of serious consideration. His idea that music, sculpture, poetry, painting and architecture had had their day as separate arts, and that the art work of the future was the "music-drama," in which all these arts are united inseparably, was ridiculed when it was not completely ignored.

Being almost as great a poet as he was a composer, he always wrote his own librettos, whose poetic and literary merits place him among the world's greatest playwrights, although they should not be judged apart from the music, any more than one should think of the music apart from the plot, scenery and action.

Unlike those of his predecessors, Wagner's operas are not a mere mosaic of unconnected arias, duos, choruses and orchestral interludes, but, especially in his later works, every part is connected with every other part by means of leading motives, or characteristic musical phrases which are associated with a particular person, incident or dramatic emotion, and recur in the music whenever the person or dramatic idea with which they are connected recur in the play. This practically gives the faculty of definite speech to the orchestra, the beauty and emotional power of which he further enhanced beyond all precedent by an endless variety of new tone colors and expressive harmonies. He also created a new style of dramatic vocalism which it took the singers years to master, but with which they are to-day celebrating their greatest triumphs.

YET, WHEN "Lohengrin" was finished in 1848, he could not get it accepted for performance. His first opera was written at Wurzburg, where he had secured a position as chorusmaster, but was not performed until nearly five years after his death, at Munich. His second opera, based on "Measure for Measure," was a complete failure. He moved after this fiasco to the Russian town of Riga, where he wrote the first two acts of what was destined to be the work which first brought him acclaim, "Rienzi." He went to Paris with his libretto and score, his wife and a huge Newfoundland dog—but Paris would have none of him or his opera. He could not even get a place as chorus singer in a Boulevard theatre. He did manage to eke out a bare existence by proof-reading and arranging popular melodies and operatic scores for the piano and corset.

Finally, "Rienzi" was produced in Dresden in October of 1842 and was a brilliant success. Wagner was the hero of the day, and early in 1843 his "Flying Dutchman," based on his experience of a four-weeks-long, storm-tossed voyage from Pillau to London, was given. The audience was puzzled and displeased with the second opera, it being so new in form and spirit that few could understand it. "Tannhauser" was still further removed from the accepted models of the day, and neither public nor press were ready to accept it.

DISGUSTED and disillusioned as to the stability of popular favor, Wagner got himself embroiled in the political unrest seething around him, and when the revolution of 1849 broke out, he had to flee the country. His companions were caught and imprisoned, but Wagner managed to reach Weimar, where Liszt took care of him, arranging eventually for his escape into Switzerland. He was in exile for nearly ten years, during six of which he wrote no opera, merely musical essays defending his theories, which attracted but scant attention. Again Liszt and a few other friends came to the rescue.

What a tremendous debt the music and drama-loving world owe to the man who during these difficult days wrote Wagner's "light of faith" burning. It was during the latter part of these years that the great "Nibelung Tetralogy" was slowly maturing. Some time in 1852 the poems were finished and printed. He made a disastrous visit to London to conduct a series of philharmonic concerts. Queen Victoria and the public were fair to him, but his reception at the hands of the critics was disgraceful. He returned to Switzerland, where he continued working on "Die Walkure" and "Siegfried," also on "Tristan und Isolde." Seven years elapsed before he could get this last opera produced.

IT WAS while composing "Die Meistersinger," his only humorous opera, that the most important event of his life occurred. Like most artists, he had but small sense of money values, and was so deeply in debt in Vienna that he had to go into hiding to escape imprisonment, when the new King of Bavaria, Ludwig II, invited him to come to Munich at his expense and compose and produce operas. "Tristan und Isolde" and "Die Meistersinger" were successfully produced, but his enemies made life so unbearable for him that he left about this time for a villa on Lake Lucerne. The last of the Tetralogy, "Gottterdammerung," was not completed until 1874. Notwithstanding the king's friendship, Wagner's plan for having a special theatre for this epic cycle in Munich was a failure and Baireuth was selected as the best place for it. To secure the large sum needed, Wagner societies were founded in the cities of Europe and America. An immense sum was raised, and in August of 1876 three complete performances of the entire cycle were given, an artistic triumph, resulting in a large deficit. Later, after the completion of "Parsifal" in 1882, over twenty performances of this opera were given during two months. During the following February Wagner died in Venice. His second wife, Cosima, the daughter of Liszt, continued the festivals, which soon became enormously profitable.

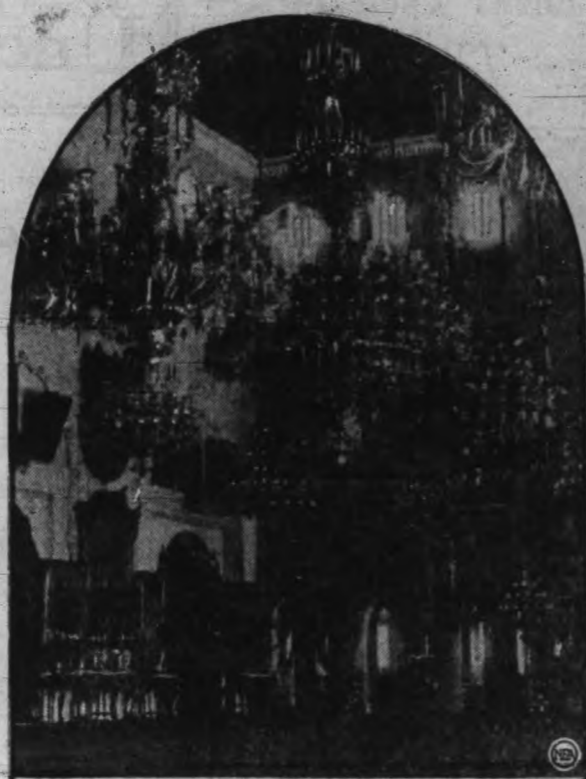
PHYSICALLY, Wagner was barely of medium stature, with a head large in proportion to his body. His eyes, keen yet kindly, and the deep lines of his face showed something of the bitter disappointments life had held for him. It seems hard to realize nowadays that he was over forty-four years old before any of his operas were heard in Vienna, Munich or Stuttgart, and fifty-six before they were heard outside Germany. Of course, he was notoriously difficult in many ways, and flatly refused to make any concessions to popular taste except in "Rienzi." No sooner did he get the public to accept one radical departure with his "Flying Dutchman," "Tannhauser" and "Lohengrin" than he took another giant step forward with the Tetralogy and "Parsifal."

IN HIS delightful book, "The Vanished Pompei of Yesterday," Lord Frederic Hamilton gives a vivid picture of one of Madame de Schlieff's musical evenings, given twice a week to familiarize Berlin amateurs with the music of the Ring. Two grand pianos were placed side by side, a point Wagner insisted upon, and here the master played his gigantic works. The Wagner managed to make the piano suggest brass, woodwind or strings at will, says Lord Frederic, really wonderful! The raconteur's description of the way the ladies of Berlin waited upon Wagner, with plates of sauerkraut, liver sausage and black puddings, is most amusing.

"The rest of us stood at a respectful distance,

# HIS INCOME \$4,500,000 A YEAR!

But Stories of Silver Baths, Grape-fed Quail and Big-scale Luxurious Living Annoy Cricketer-Rajah of Patiala Because Poor Subjects Back Home Might Read Them



The same Maharajah's gorgeously chandeliered ceremony hall.

The glamour of wealth has not entirely vanished from the depression-ridden world. In far-off India reign amazingly rich princes whose fabulous modes of living would dazzle the western world. Milton Bronner has written the intimate stories of "The Richest Rajahs" in a series of six articles, of which this is the third.

LONDON. SIR BHUPINDAR SINGH, Maharajah of Patiala, premier prince among the war-like Sikhs and ruler of the greatest native state in the Punjab section of India, looks like a prince out of the pages of the Arabian Nights—has all the wealth of one, enjoys himself like one, bedecks himself with priceless jewels like one.

And yet he objects to the tag of being a high liver.

That gorgeous display is only one side of him—showy on for his people and for his station. In his quiet hours he is a serious reader of philosophic and scientific works. In his tastes, he runs rather to good sports like cricket and hunting. In his job as ruler of a state, he has shown himself a wise statesman, giving his country one of the best governments in India.

The Maharajah succeeded his father to the throne in 1900 when he was only nine years old. He took over active rule when he was nineteen in 1910. The slender, dark-eyed boy has grown into the magnificent specimen of Oriental manhood, so well known in India and England to-day. He is every inch a Sikh—six feet tall, broad of shoulder, with coal-black beard



The splendor of regal India is reflected in a picture of the lavishly bejeweled Maharajah of Patiala.

and fierce, military upturned moustache. DENIES FANTASTIC SPENDING ORGIES He has probably come to London both for pleasure trips and for matters of state, more than any Indian ruler prince. Some ten years ago, when he visited the English metropolis, the papers said he took the whole millionaire's floor of a luxury hotel; that he had installed a special silver elevator all done up in gorgeous scarlet and gold lacquer; and that every day, to adorn his 100 rooms and make them sweet with perfume, he had placed an order for 5,000 cut roses.

Now Patiala is quite capable of it and the expense would hardly make a dent in his capacious pocketbook, but he does not like that kind of story. Things like that are telegraphed back to the native Indian papers and they do not make a good impression among the masses, who are poor and often do not know where their next meal is coming from.

And, only recently, the Maharajah once more took up the denying game. Stopping in Rome, he said he disliked the fantastic stories about the way he spent his wealth. He particularly denied that when he came to Europe, he ate quails fed on grapes and brought all the way from Asia. He also denied that he heard some good music, he had been known to hire a whole German orchestra.

Deny as he may, nevertheless, it is known that this ruler, with a private yearly income of \$4,500,000, does do Arabian Nights things. On one of his trips to London, accompanied by the Maharani, one of his children and a retinue of servants, his luggage alone consisted of 300 trunks, all sealed with the elephant of his coat of arms. In the hotel he had, a special kitchen of his own where his two native chefs worked all day preparing, according to very ancient recipes, the curries their master loves so well. And they required thirty

solid silver vessels in which to cook these dishes.

When he chooses to doll himself up, there are few rulers anywhere in the world who can equal, much less beat him. His jewels represent not one, but several fortunes. A five million dollar piece is a string of huge pearls with a marvelous rosy sheen. Like so much else connected with India, there is a lovely legend attached to these jewels. Way back in the legendary past, one of the Maharajah's ancestors gave shelter to a lonely traveler who, though in tattered clothes, was marked by his noble mien and his proud bearing. Lesser folk had turned him from their doors. The royal host himself waited upon his queer visitor, bathed his feet, fed him and saw that he had a comfortable bed. The next morning the cushions bore the imprint of the visitor, but the man himself had vanished completely. But he had left a silken bag in which were found the wonderful pearls.

BROUGHT CRICKET TEAM TO OXFORD

Jewels are inherited things, but the Maharajah's private passions are hunting, cricket and dogs. And here he has spent like a prince. In 1931 he had built for him in England a luxury coach to be used on his hunting trips. It was to be his traveling home. Its fittings included window glass which enabled him to see out, but prevented people looking in. The coach was fitted with chromium-plated tables and chairs, silver wash-bowls, silver cutlery, the finest of English china and, as important as anything—searchlights of 225,000 candle power.

His favorite game is cricket, although he is now getting a bit too old and too stout to indulge in it. But back in 1911 he gave England something to talk about. He organized and captained an all-Indian cricket team made up of the best players in that country. At his own expense he brought the team to England and played the Oxford University men.

When the Maharajah came to bat, he presented a vision unfamiliar to the university fans. Dressed in spotless white with a white turban, he wore beautiful gold and pearl earrings and had gorgeous golden bracelets on his wrists, but he also played a piffy game for his side.

One of his greatest passions is the love of dogs. His kennels are among the most wonderful in the world. He specializes in hunting dogs and has over 300 of perfect breed. Their quarters are as fine as money can buy, specklessly clean, with tiled walls, special baths, electric lights and an operating theatre which is said to excel in equipment many of the British military hospitals in India. He thinks nothing of paying \$1,500 for a dog he wants. A famous authority on India says that once the Maharajah bought a very fine dog from an Englishman for \$1,000. The man wept upon parting with his favorite animal, whereupon the prince handed him another \$250 to console him.

TAXES REGULATED TO EASE POVERTY

But let's take a look at the serious side of this man. In Patiala he has done his best to eradicate poverty—that ideal that former President Hoover once preached.

The Maharajah has largely accomplished it by regulating the taxes he levies, according to the state of the crops of the peasants. If the harvests are poor, not only does he remit taxes entirely, but the needy are helped by subsidies from the state treasury. Then, when good harvests come, he increases the taxes, if he finds this necessary. On certain days of the year he holds Durbars to which the most humble of his subjects have access to pour forth their woes and make their pleas. And genuine cases of real grievances rarely go unredressed. He introduced in his country the first traveling medical dispensary, known in India and has given huge sums for the development of medical and scientific research.

Primary and collegiate education is free to all citizens of Patiala.

As a liege of the King-Emperor, George Fifth, he has more than once shown his loyalty. When the World War broke out, he not only put his entire fighting force of 30,000 magnificent Sikh troops at the disposal of Britain, but undertook a recruiting trip through all the Sikh countries, which resulted in 90,000 volunteers being enrolled.

RELIGIOUS VIEWS ARE TOLERATED

After the war was over, the Punjab was the scene of revolutionary disturbances and Britain also feared a war with the Afghans. The Maharajah at once mobilized his troops and took over the protection of the important railway communications running through Patiala to the Northwest Frontier. Furthermore, he went to the British general headquarters at Ambala and put himself and his troops unreservedly at the disposal of G.H.Q. A few weeks later, when the expected Afghan assault materialized, he volunteered for active service and marched against the enemies of the British Raj.

A strict Sikh in his religion, he is, nevertheless, a broad-minded and tolerant man. Two proofs. On one of his visits to London he made a trip to the Salvation Army hostel in London's east end, maintained for the outcasts of that poverty-stricken section. Addressing the hostel managers, he said:

"My faith is not yours, but truth is a jewel that has many facets. Whatever may be our creed, we can all, as men, join together in the name of common humanity to relieve suffering, to succor the distressed and to extend a brotherly hand to those whose misfortunes are greater than our own."

And last April, in recognition of his tolerance, Pope Pius XI received him in special audience in Rome and bestowed upon him the Grand Cross of St. Gregory the Great.

# Jane Adams

## She Stands To-day As One of The World's Most Beautiful Women

By HELEN WELSHIMER

THEY said of Christ that He went about doing good. It was the perfect tribute, it might well be applied to Jane Adams, who has gone away from Chicago's Hull House forever. Not often do human beings rise to such a high plane of service as the woman who forgot herself in her devotion to the problems of others.

Most of us erect small personal stages and consider that life is important only in so far as it influences our individual play. We can't seem to realize that we matter in just so far as we contribute to a great cosmic drama.

Jane Adams practiced a selfless, not a selfish, manner of living. The humors of the great multitude were her interests. Even as Christ took the five loaves and two fishes, blessed them and fed a throng, so she took the sympathy and strength that was hers, and it became magnified until it glorified the lives of hundreds of thousands.

BECAUSE she did not strive for personal acclaim Miss Adams received it. It is always that way. When a man or woman genuinely loses himself in service, in making definite contributions to life the world always brings him joy in greater measure than he can ever comprehend. Go back through history. The selfish fell and the selfless marched on. Joan of Arc didn't seek the glory of riding a white horse at the head of an army. She had a service to render. Edith Cavell didn't flinch when the guns were fired that dreary night in Belgium. She fell on the line of duty.

Some of those who lead humanity through its wilderness of ways to a promised land die on a feverish night as did the girl who wanted to save France and the Red Cross nurse. Others live more serenely in external proportions. But inwardly there is little difference. Those who are laboring for humanity, for their fellowmen, are so in tune with the universe that death, sacrifice, petty annoyances are of small consequence.

WOMEN, more than men, are inclined to personify. Women, more than men, interpret life in the dramatic terms which affect their own lives. Perhaps that is the reason that women become more neurotic, more nervous, inclined to exaggerate the importance of the unimportant. Of course, women, through the ages, stayed at home and were compelled to make the individual setup the important one, whereas men went into a larger physical field and learned that life is bigger than the people who compose it.

There are few people whose life misses when they are gone. Those few are the ones who touched cosmic chords. They are the ones who didn't miss any of the beauty that was offered, any of the service, who bore the hardship without complaining.

BUT I have such a small circle in which to serve. I can't be a light unto my generation," you may say.

That doesn't matter. Serve where you are. You aren't responsible for the circle in which you are placed. Be impersonal, view your own problems as things which have come to others, too. Realize that they were brave about them, and kept on, and so can you. Jane Adams was called the ugly duckling of our family. She stands to-day as one of the world's most beautiful women. Uselessness, as she practiced it, is a heaven that will glorify any life.

# Big Town

## It: Inhabitants Not As Hard and Heartless As Thought

FROM A New York Correspondent

IN A GOOD many ways it seems to me that the big town is failing to live up to its traditions—traditions engendered and nourished by fiction and the movies and the jottings of departmentalists like this one. And generally this stubborn conformity is all to the big town's credit.

Gotham has gone along for generations considering itself a hard and heartless place, unfriendly, discourteous and with the coldest kind of civic philosophy, if any. Yet I have seen tough taxi drivers hop out of their cabs and lead blind men across streets, and the streaming traffic of a busy avenue shiver to a halt to give right-of-way to a pompous Pomeranian straying to an opposite curb.

It's not true that men don't give their seats to women on the subway. Tired women or old men, anyway; gallantry does have limits. I have even seen young men give their seats to old men. Inconspicuously, though—by rising and edging toward an exit, as though intending to get off at the next station.

POLITE POLICE

AS FOR policemen—I am prejudiced about them, in their favor. They certainly dispense more courtesy than they receive. And as for ordinary people—I've fallen into conversations, friendly but trivial, on subways, at stations, in theatre lobbies. Really lonely folk always can find companionship in the cocktail den, where a certain type of speakeasy intimacy still prevails. A place I particularly like is Fifth Avenue of a Sunday morning, where pink-cheeked old gentlemen taking their constitutional will nod and smile in neighborly fashion if you look pleasant and respectable.

Everyone has heard that in New York one can spend all his life in one flat without ever speaking to his next-door neighbor. Maybe such cases of isolation are not just isolated cases, but you ought to hear the hallooing across the courts of apartment houses, and see the tenants getting acquainted while walking their dogs.

SMALL TOWN LIFE

YOUR confirmed New Yorker is inclined to sneer at small towns with cramped confines and narrow perspectives. Yet consider the typical Broadwayman and his life. His home is a suite of two little rooms in a mid-town hotel. He breakfasts at Lindy's, works in a nearby building on Seventh Avenue, lunches at Sardi's, dines at Dempsey's, attends a radio theater or movie, goes to a night club in the West Fifties. The radius of his activities is less than the average distance between a small-town's house and the drug store on the square.

For that matter, what of the rest of the city's five million—the quiet, substantial, work-a-day people whom you never hear about? There are Brooklynites who almost never visit Broadway; Staten Islanders who never have set foot in the Bronx. I know an ex-newspaperman who, married and busy with a family in Queens, has made only two fifteen-minute trips to Manhattan in three years.

# 1,500 Girls Apply For Vanities Chorus

NEW YORK. EARL CARROLL sent out a chorus call the other day for a new edition of his "Vanities." Fifteen hundred girls mobbed the Winter Garden, largest number of applicants since Ziegfeld cast his last Follies. Twelve hundred were rejected with scarcely a glance from the producer. Three hundred returned next day for more deliberate selection. Fifty-six eventually were chosen.

Nobody knows what will happen to the 3,444 disappointed aspirants, but my unpracticed judgment would estimate that at least a thousand of them have returned to their homewifely kitchens, their stenographic positions, and their high school classrooms. Many a dance director has assured me that he knows not a single girl of real beauty and dancing talent who is without a job in New York.

WE ARE literally digging ourselves back into our natural environment on a scale that has no precedent in history.

—Dr. C. K. Keith, University of Wisconsin.

IN THEIR struggle to escape the domination of men, women have neglected their spiritual powers to become Amazons by using men's weapons.

—Dr. Alan Chester Valentine of Pierson College.

watching with a certain awe this marvellous weaver of harmonies assimilating copious nourishment. For us it was a sort of Barmecide's feast, for beyond the sight of Wagner at supper, no refreshments of any sort were offered to us," he laments.

Muscle lovers of Victoria are looking forward to the presentation of "Lohengrin" by the newly-formed Victoria Civic Opera Society, under the direction of Basil Horsfall, in the Royal Theatre on October 18 and 19. This is probably the most ambitious production ever undertaken by Victoria talent, and no effort is being spared to make it an epoch in the cultural life of the city, and but a forerunner of similar undertakings.

# Vacation Experience Dogs Not So Clever

DIANA THORNE, who has drawn more than 5,000 dogs since she became a famous por-trayer of these animals for magazine covers and illustrations, says most dogs are not so clever as they are given credit for being. At least a good many of her models have been pretty dumb. Beautiful but dumb, she insists.

Pat, for instance, Pat had so much "It" that people stopped to look at him in the street, but he liked all the wrong people, had a perfect passion for tramps and bums, suspected the milk man and barked at the gas-inspector and chewed holes in the postman's trousers.

One day when he had been left to keep an eye on things, Miss Thorne came home to find that her studio had been broken into and thoroughly robbed. Pat, looking thoroughly pleased with himself, was guarding a pile of articles that the burglar had left behind as not important enough to take. When the robber was caught, he related that Pat had followed him about from room to room sniffing delightedly and begging to be petted.

Bunny, another of Miss Thorne's most illustrious models, eats nails and electric wires. He also likes plugs, tacks and cigars. Min, a cocker spaniel who brought her owner hundreds of dollars, could never hear anybody singing in the bathtub or on the radio without joining in. Neighbors moved and landlords complained but Min sang on—if you could call it singing. Finally the dog was given away to a deaf old gentleman who luckily owns not only his own house but the two or three surrounding ones.

"Goodness! Look at all the men on that boat." —From the New Yorker.

THRIFT NONSENSE

A GOOD many current economic theories are epitomized, it seems to me, by a little item offered by one of the stores, writes a correspondent. It is a small bank intended to teach children the principles of thrift. It will hold only a hundred pennies. And it is made of silver and sells for \$15.

# VERSE

SUMMER

The delicate snow of wild blackberry bloom Drifts white in old fence rows, and children play Through the clear light of an enchanted day Then droop bright heads in sleep.

From summer's loom Come pastel-colored dawns and mornings stippled.

With tawny heat that burns to bronze by noon. Afternoons dusty and hot, an orange moon Riding the sky on velvet nights. Wheat rippled By the slow and idyl of an impersonal wind.

Glints coppery-gold. Soon will the tart striped apples

Of August ripen and drop where sunlight dapples.

Neglected orchards, and pasture streams be thinned

To rills of silver while red lilies blow

In swamps where fell the wild blackberry snow.

(Leona Ames Hill in The New York Sun.)

"ROW GENTLY HERE"

Row gently here, My gondolier,

So softly wake the tide, That not an ear

On earth may hear. But hers to whom we glide.

Had heaven but tongues to speak, as well As starry eyes to see,

Oh think what tale 'twould have to tell Of wandering youths like me!

Now rest thee here, My gondolier;

Hush, hush, for up I go. To climb yon light

Balcony's height. While thou keep'st watch below.

Ah! did we take for heaven above But half such pains as we

Take; day and night, for woman's love, What angels we should be!

—Thomas Moore.

# Stage-door Johnnies Sign of Depression End

THE DEPRESSION has ended for the stage door-men at theatres where musical shows are playing, according to word from New York. For the stage-door Johnnies are back. Red carnations in buttonhole! Housewives waiting at the curb; five-dollar bills tucked into watchmen's palms; whispered instructions: "See that Miss Aylene Devyne gets this note right away."

# A PAGE FOR THE CHILDREN

## Willie Winkle

The other day at the Willows Fair I had to ride on a wooden horse, and was I embarrassed!

A couple of years ago I used to go for merry-go-round rides like nobody's business, but I don't want none of them now.

You see, it's this way. We were out at the Fair and of course that music they play for merry-go-rounds ain't very pretty, but it's a swell invitation to the kids to come and get a ride, provided, of course, you've got fifteen cents.

Well, as soon as Babe heard that grind-organ going she said she wanted to have a ride on the merry-go-round, and Betty said it was O.K. with her. Other years I've always been game for a ride, too, but I said I wasn't going this time.

"Why, what's the matter, Willie?" asked my dad.

"Oh, I get sick on these merry-go-rounds," I said. "They make me dizzy."

"But you must go and see that Babe doesn't fall off her horse," said my mother, and, of course, I had to climb aboard.

I was going to stand by Babe, but I finally climbed on one of those wooden nags, and what a ride!

\* \* \*

When we got off I had my head down and was kicking a couple of rocks when I saw both my mother and dad laughing.

"Guess you don't know what we're thinking, Willie?" Mother asked.

"Nope," I said.

"Well, you didn't want to ride on the merry-go-round just because you've graduated this year and have to learn to ride real horses," Mother said.

I had to laugh, too, 'cause that was the real reason. Gee, those wooden nags have no life, they just go up and down and you could shut your eyes and go to sleep and never fall off them. But get on a real horse and then see what happens to you! You shut even one eye and lose your stirrups and you're just as liable as not to land up on your ear on dear old Mother Earth.

Sure I was sore when I had to mount a wooden nag, and I don't care who knows it. But, of course, only real horsemen will fully understand my humiliation in having a ride on the merry-go-round.

I wish I could have ridden a real horse in the horse show, but only crack riders can get in there. It looks easy to sit on a horse, but just try it, specially when they're jumping those hurdles. But I'll be there before long like Chummy Carley, who can sit on a horse's back as easily as I can sit in a Chesterfield.

\* \* \*

You know those Shetland ponies they had running around inside the fence at the Exhibition? Well nothing would do but put Babe on one of them. Mother thought someone should trot along by the horse with Babe on its back, but Babe didn't like that at all.

"Didn't I ride that big farm horse up on Salt Spring Island? And I didn't have any saddle and I didn't fall off, neither," said Babe. "I won't ride the horse if anyone goes with me."

Babe always wins, so she went by herself and she wasn't satisfied with the horse walking around. She kept talking to it and kicking it with her heels until it finally got into a trot and she looked out at all the people as though she had done something wonderful. And I guess she had, 'cause Pinto, when he tried to ride the horse, when it went on a trot, began bouncing in the saddle so hard it jarred the daylight out of him.

\* \* \*

When Babe came out of the enclosure where she had been riding the horse I asked her if she wanted another ride on the merry-go-round.

"Not me," she said. "I'm going to ride on real horses now. Them merry-go-rounds ain't nothing after a real horse."

"Hear that?" I said to Mother and Dad. "Now if I could only get Mother on a horse's back I know she'd appreciate what a real horse is like, too."

"Beg your pardon, son," said Mother.

"Aw, you heard what I said," I replied. "But after this Babe and I'll save our merry-go-round money for rides on real horses, won't we, Babe?"

"You bet we will," said Babe.

## Stings

Man Who Keeps 30,000,000 Bees Once Had 500 Stings at Same Time; Thought He Was Frozen

Bee stings may cause death, according to John I. McArthur, who keeps nearly 30,000,000 bees inside the city limits of Toronto.

"I have never seen anyone stung to death but once I saw a man stung on the end of the tongue, and he will never be closer to death than he was then," he said.

Mr. McArthur said he had had as many as 500 stings at one time himself and not suffered much.

"My arms and hands were so full of stings that I had to scrape them off with a knife. The next day it felt as though I had been frozen and was thawing out. I would have been stung to death if I had not been well clothed."

Bee stings were not as hard

on children as on adults, he believed.

"Once my two-year-old boy was stung in 100 places in a few minutes. He went to sleep and did not wake up for twenty-four hours, but suffered no other ill effects."

A dozen stings may be fatal to a grown-up if he is not used to them.

Once Mr. McArthur saw two horses stung to death. "They did not even have time to fall down. One was standing against a fence and the other near a tree," he said.

The best antidote for stings is rhubarb juice, according to Mr. McArthur.

"If you can take it, a little stinging does you good; it drives away depression," Mr. McArthur smiled. "If one is nervous the body gives off an odor which only the bees can detect and this is often the sign to attack."

Only last year a farmer near Hamilton was stung to death by hornets. He was dead in a few minutes. Previously a stinging on his finger was almost fatal.

A student was stung to death in Utah a few days ago. She died in fifteen minutes.

## Ming Toy

The Story of a Little Girl Who Lives in Peiping, China; How She Lives and the Kind of Stories She Loves.

Ming Toy was a very tiny, dainty little girl, with yellow skin, soft as velvet, and shiny jet black hair. Her eyes, also black, were very narrow and a trifle aslant, but they twinkled merrily with friendly good humor. She lived far away in the ancient city of Peiping, in China, which was at one time the chief home of the emperors, and in Chinese history was as important as the capitals of ancient Rome and the Byzantine empires.

Ming Toy wore a dark blue skirt. Her blouse was a gay flowered pattern of pink roses, and the sleeves were very full. Sometimes she wore a pink coat with red, wide pantelets. She had a cap, covered with bright beads. Her long black hair was braided neatly at the sides and stuck out from behind her small ears. It was cut short at the front, in a fringe that covered half her forehead. Her shoes were made of cotton and were prettily embroidered. When the daily tasks were finished, Ming Toy watched her mother draw patterns of flowers and butterflies on her shoes. Then Ming Toy worked in the design very carefully with bright colored floss.

### A CHINESE HOME

In a house made of grey bricks with a black tile roof, peaked and pointed, Ming Toy lived. It was a low rambling one-story house, on a narrow street. There were many rooms in the house. The floors were made of brick and the walls were covered with white paper. There were stiff-back chairs in the rooms, and tables made of teakwood. When Ming Toy went to bed at night, she slept on a flat ledge made of bricks, about a foot above the floor, and covered with matting. When she wrapped the bed clothes about her tiny body, she was able to rest very comfortably, her head on her hard little pillow.

In the dining-room, there stood a beautiful cabinet, red-dened by a varnish. On the cabinet, Ming Toy's mother kept several vases of very rare porcelain and a figure made from pure white jade stone. Ming Toy loved to look at the lovely things on the cabinet. Then Ming Toy's mother would tell the children how pottery was made and how precious the jade stones were.

Then Ming Toy would ask for the story about the silk worm which the Empress Selig-She had introduced into China more than 4,000 years ago. Ming Toy's mother would explain how the mulberry leaves are gathered, how the wonderful cocoons of silk are wound and woven into the delicate fabric the world knows as silk. It was always a thrilling tale to listen to.

### "SLEEVE DOG"

At dinner-time, Ming Toy sat at the table with her parents. There were no napkins on the table, but with every course a little bowl of warm water was brought in, into which a white cloth was dipped. The dampened cloth was then passed from one member of the family to the other, and hands and face were wiped. Ming Toy used chopsticks to eat her meat and rice. She could handle the chopsticks easily because she never had used a fork. Sometimes there was boiled bread for dinner or roast chicken. Always there was rice. Very often, for dessert, there were red persimmons, as sweet as honey, or apples and grapes.

Ming Toy had a small reddish-brown dog, with soft brown hair and protruding eyes, which she called a "sleeve dog." We call this same kind of dog a "lap dog," because it is small and can sit upon a lap easily. Pekinese dogs get their name because they come

## The Morlok Quadruplets Chorus Their First—"Good Morning, Dear Teacher!-!!!"



It is not often a teacher has quadruplets in her class, so it is no wonder Pauline Austin, kindergarten instructor, was just as thrilled as the famed Morlok sisters of Lansing, Mich., when the winsome little girls, all dressed alike, greeted her for the first time as pictured here. At the age of five and a half years, Helen, Wilma, Sarah and Edna (left to right), daughters of Carl Morlok, Lansing, Mich., constable, are starting in to learn their ABC's. They were born May 19, 1930.

from Peking, now called Peiping. Ming Toy's little "sleeve dog" was a Pekinese.

### IN OLD CHINA

Sometimes Ming Toy went with her father to visit the nearby famous mysterious city, which is a group of gardens, and palaces walled in within the walls of the ancient city of Peiping. Holding her father's hand, Ming Toy went through the noisy Peiping streets, past the donkeys and the camels, to the square yellow arch which was the entrance to the Winter Palace, the home of the last Emperor of China. Within the arch, Ming Toy never tired of looking at the bridges made of white stone, that led to the Lotus Lake Islands. She liked to look into the great golden bowls filled with goldfish, or stand beside the wrought-iron stags and storks that stood about the outer courtyard.

Then her father would take her through the glittering gateway of the Summer Palace, all scarlet and gold. And here Ming Toy would stare in wonder at the quaint pagodas and the lakes, shimmering like glass in the sunlight. Ming Toy always felt as if she were in another world, which indeed she was—the world of the old China, and the palaces of the ancient rulers, with gardens now deserted and the bells still tinkling on the pagodas.

On the way home, Ming Toy's father would tell her about the great Kublai Khan, whose conquests had made him a great ruler, and how he had held his court in ancient Peiping where he had built the now forsaken temples and palaces. Ming Toy loved to hear the thrilling stories about Kublai Khan.

Sometimes she went with her parents for a day's outing to see the Great Wall of China, which was about seventy miles northwest of Peiping. This great wall was begun more than 2,000 years ago and it went over mountains and through valleys for 1,500 miles from one end to the other. At some places it reached high mountain peaks far above the level of the sea. It was twenty to thirty feet high, with a forty-foot tower at every 200 yards. Ming Toy could hardly believe her eyes when she saw



(READ THE STORY, THEN COLOR THE PICTURE)

The brilliant moon rose very high and then the bunch heard Goldy sigh. "I've heard enough of singing. I would like to go to bed."

"If we stay up too late we'll be just sleepyheads, at dawn, you see," I think the little girl is right," an Indian promptly said.

"Now, we've fixed tents for all of you, so all you really need to do is crawl right in and go to sleep. I trust you will sleep well."

The girls' tent is right over there. The boys can pick one anywhere." Then Scout jumped up to his feet and shouted, "This is swell!"

The two girls smiled and promptly went into their little Indian tent. The boys picked one another. Soon they all were fast asleep.

At dawn an Indian gave a shout, and all the Tinymites the Great Wall and heard her father tell of its history. It made her very proud of her Chinese ancestors, so proud, indeed, that when she returned to her home she was happy to know that she belonged to her beautiful country, China.—The Christian Science Monitor.

## Uncle Wiggily

By HOWARD R. GARIS

One day when, though it was September, it was very hot in Woodland, Uncle Wiggily hopped away from his hollow stump bungalow very early to look for an adventure. Early as it was, many of his little rabbit boys and girls were out of bed playing around in the shade.

"I hope they don't play so hard that they forget to go to school," thought Mr. Longears as he hopped on toward the cool woods. "I wouldn't want any of them to be late. The Lady Mouse Teacher might keep them in after school if they came late."

Feeling very happy that he had so many lovely little rabbit children, including Baby Bunty who was an orphan rabbit he was taking care of, Uncle Wiggily hopped on his way.

But when he reached the woods he did not find it as cool as he had expected.

"It's hot even here in the shade," thought the rabbit gentleman. "I'll hop to the spring and get a cool drink of water."

This he did, but it was even hot at the spring and, after resting a while in the shade and finding it growing hotter and hotter as the sun rose higher and higher in the sky, all of a sudden Uncle Wiggily had an idea.

### WILL GO TO SCHOOL

"I'll hop to school and visit Miss Mouse and the children," said Mr. Longears to himself. "Inside the Hollow Tree School it will be very cool. It always is. I can stay a long time visiting at the school and I shall be very comfortable."

So Uncle Wiggily hopped to the Hollow Stump School. The door was open, so he went.

"Oh, ho! I must be very early!" said Uncle Wiggily as he looked around and saw nothing of Miss Mouse or the animal boy and girl pupils. "I am here ahead of any of them. Well, I'll sit down, rest and cool myself until they get here."

So saying, Uncle Wiggily sat down in a chair near the desk of the Lady Mouse Teacher. He had rested a few minutes when, happening to look at the clock, he exclaimed:

"Why, it's after nine and Miss Mouse isn't here and neither are any of the children! Something's wrong! It is so hot they must have forgotten all about school. It's time they were here! Dear me! Even Miss Mouse is going to be late! I must ring the bell to remind them to come to school! The janitor rat ought to ring it but he seems to be late also! Dear me!"

### SOUNDS BELL

Uncle Wiggily rang the bell: "Ding-dong! Ding-dong!" frontward and backward. He waited a little while but still neither Miss Mouse nor any of the pupils came. Uncle Wiggily rang the bell again: "Ding! Ding! Ding!" Again he waited. No one came. "This is very strange!" said the rabbit gentleman. A third time he rang the bell: "Dong! Dong! Dong!" He was quite hot and excited now.

All of a sudden in came running the rat gentleman janitor. "Who rang the school bell?" he asked.

"I did," answered Uncle Wiggily. "What's the matter with Miss Mouse and the children? Why aren't they at school? I thought they had forgotten because of the heat. But even when I ring the bell they don't come. Why is that, Janitor Rat?"

"Why? Why?" laughed the janitor rat, "because to-day is Saturday! We never have school on Saturday. Ha! Ha! Ha!" "Saturday? Saturday!" exclaimed Mr. Longears. "My mistake! Ha! Ha! Ha!" Then he and the janitor rat laughed together. And if the alarm clock doesn't hide in the clothes basket and wake up the bed sheet, I'll tell you next about Uncle Wiggily and Tilly's tooth.

(Copyright, 1935, By H. R. Garis)

## THIS CURIOUS WORLD By William Ferguson



IN JAPAN, FLOWER ARRANGING IS AN IMPORTANT ART, AND GIRLS ATTEND SPECIAL SCHOOLS TO LEARN IT.



TORPEDO EXPLOSIVES WERE NAMED FOR THE TORPEDO FISH, WHICH DELIVERS A TERRIFIC ELECTRICAL SHOCK TO ITS ENEMIES.

OUR EARTH, LARGE AS IT SEEMS TO US, IS ONLY THE FIFTH LARGEST PLANET.

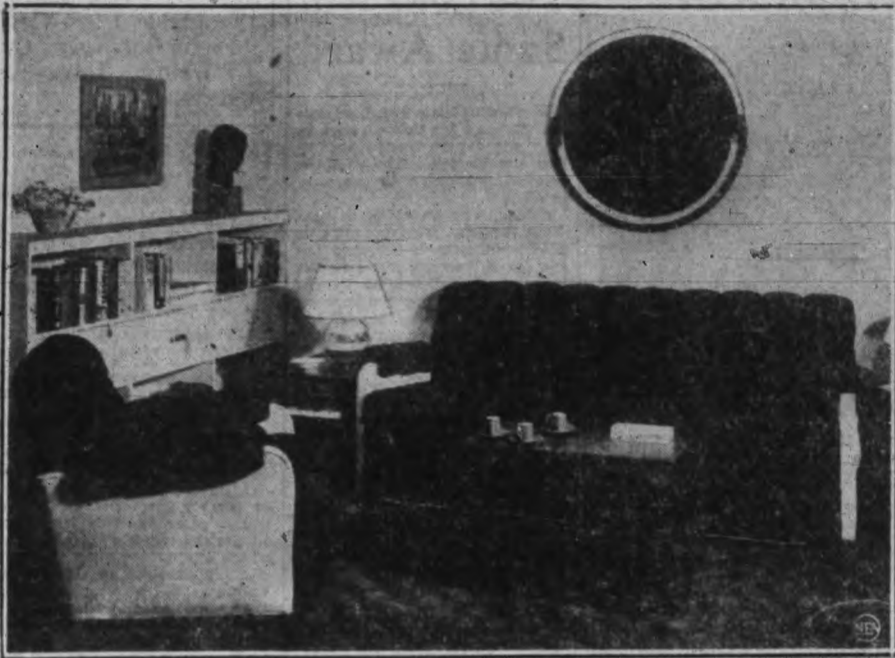
The art of flower arranging began in Japan in the seventeenth century. There are many schools, or styles, but most all adhere to certain fundamentals. In each flower arrangement there is a tall spray representing Heaven, a low spray representing Earth, and a branch between the two representing Man.

(Copyright, 1935, NEA Service Inc.)

# SCIENCE AND INVENTION

## Mass Production Applied To Good Taste

Interior Decoration Assembled In Room Units Includes Furniture With Correct Accessories



Living-room of the prize home has sofa and chairs in blue curly material with white mole leather, and can be combined with almost anything. The table is in walnut to harmonize with wood on upholstered furniture. These suites are made also in other color combinations.

By MARY MARGARET McBRIDE

AND NOW comes a plan to ensemble your living-room, your bedroom or even your entire house with less trouble than it would be to pick out a fall frock and all accessories.

Eight months ago a group of bright young designers started a plan to co-ordinate home furnishings. Their idea was to design furniture of all kinds to be made by different manufacturers that would save the furniture buyer from his own bad judgment.

There were to be no hang-over edges on end tables; no wrong colors on additional chairs; no huge or dinky mirrors out of scale with the rest of the furniture. The designers have carefully planned even the colors so that the buyer simply can't go wrong. They are going to do rugs, lamps and linens for the ensemble, too.

A lot of things have been thought of—for instance, special lamp tables to go behind a special sofa; tables for books and magazines, adapted to a special sofa or chair. The mirrors have frames that harmonize with the rest of the room in shape and size, as well as material. The tables and chairs and what not are made with straight lines and no grooves, for the sake of the duster. The sofas break



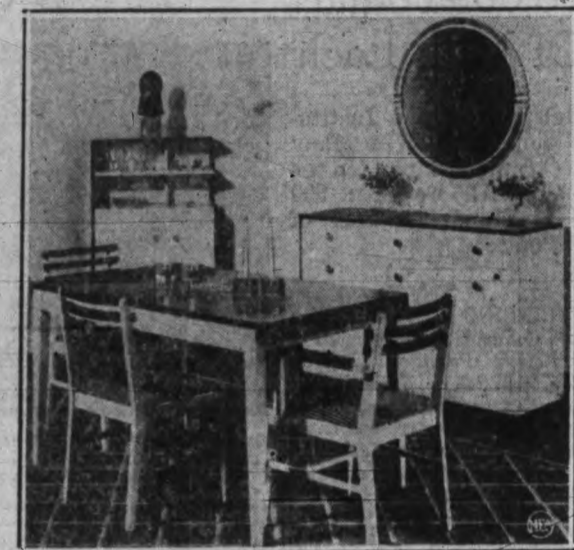
This prize home at Marblehead not only is a laboratory for good taste in furnishings, but itself sets a standard available to the average home owner.

into chair units if you like and come round or square. The artists haven't quite got around to putting all the equipment for each room in a neat parcel, but no doubt that will come, just as it has with houses.

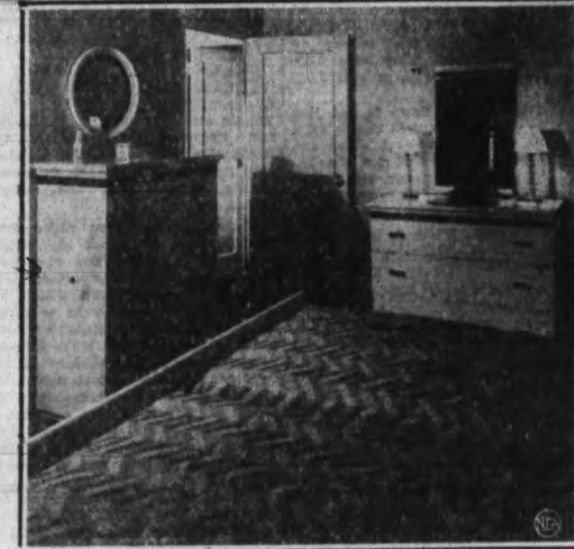
Time was when one wanted a new house and there had to be a pride of blue prints, architects and budgets

that would not stay within limits. To-day it's possible to order a home of nearly any size or price that will come, some ready to put right up, others to be built entirely on the premises.

These houses have been built with consideration for the furniture, too. That is, the windows have been placed in the corners, all more or less to-



Available either in white lacquer with walnut, or in two kinds of wood, this dinette also is made in different sized pieces to meet needs of specific rooms. The serving table pinch hits for a buffet in small space.

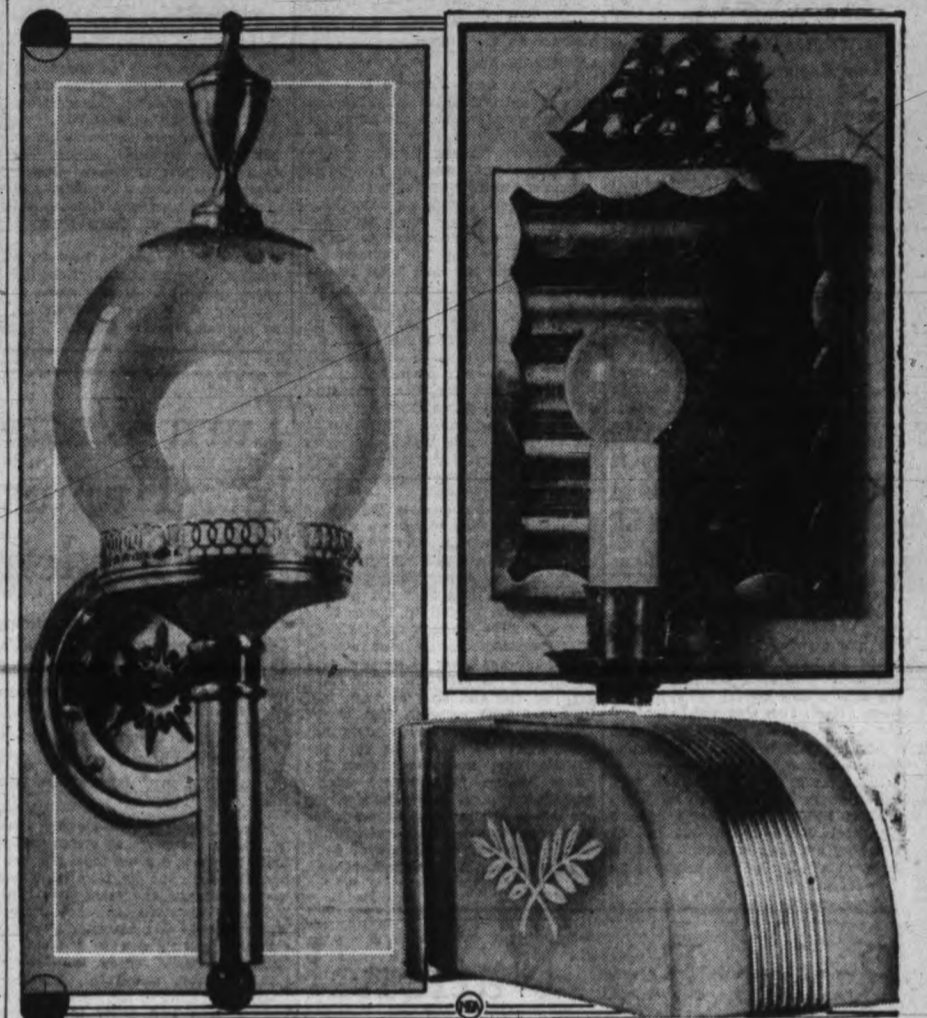


Every piece of this bedroom suite—even the circular and rectangular mirrors—is designed to provide a harmoniously furnished room. This suite is finished in two-tone lacquer.

gether, wherever possible. And the doors are located in spots where they will least break up the scenic effect. It was natural, perhaps, that the two groups of designers—those doing fool-proof houses and those making decorator interiors possible for all at no extra cost—should get together. And the upshot of it is, you may order your house ready to put up,

with specially designed and scaled furniture for it. Architects all over the country were recently invited to work on model plans for efficient, reasonable houses in a contest sponsored by an architectural magazine. These houses, are now being built in different parts of the country—and the first one, shown in the picture, is at Marblehead, Mass.

## Designers Shed New Light On Home Decoration



The Lafayette fixture (left) is copied from the Federal era. It consists of a bracket of wrought metals finished in brass, clear crystal globe and hands of tone black. At top (right), the American adaption clipper ship sconce, copy of an old whaling lantern, has a scalloped frame, lighthouse glass black plate, candle cup and saucer of wrought brass. At lower right is a classic modern wrought-brass backplate finished in polished chromium supports crystal glass shade decorated with burnished silver etched of crossed laurel sprays.

AND NOW, if you please, we have period lights for our homes to go with our period chairs and chests. It is about time, too. Lighting fixtures have too long been a painful note in home decoration, for no more reason apparently than that housekeepers thought other details more important. The result has been some gruesome-looking objects in most houses and apartments that have stuck out from the walls like sore thumbs—sometimes right next door to old masters, too!

The odd thing about it is that persons of taste long ago realized that if you have a room in the Early American style, let us say, you do not put an Early English or a mission oak desk in it as a permanent feature. On the contrary, you try, within your pocket-book, of course, to keep all the decorative items in harmony. Except the lights!

### DAY OF BRASS MONSTROSITIES OVER

But now the artist has been called into the picture and the results are really very nice. The skilled designer has gone right into the factory and firmly banished the brass and bronze monstrosities which were direct descendants of those hideous pipes and globes of gas-jet days.

The new lights are done in many forms and in every architectural or artistic period. Thus, for your early English room, you may get early English fixtures, faithful in every detail to the period as well as others to match the early American, Jacobean, Georgian, Empire, Federal, or Directoire decorative notes.

Some of these 1935 models use color cleverly. An early American lantern, for instance, is scarlet inside, partly because the original from which it was copied was painted scarlet and partly because the scarlet note will brighten your hall. Other simple and quite lovely fixtures come in Corcoran green and republic red, gold and white and shining chromium. The variety is great enough to permit of fitting any room with lights which harmonize with, and point up, the entire scheme.

### PROPER LIGHT ELIMINATES GLARE

Proper lighting is a science to which not nearly enough attention is paid anyway. The common mistake of the householder seems to be to confuse glare with light. Shining bulbs and insufficient shading or frosting mean eye strain for those who try to work or read by them. And then there is the important matter of devising a lighting that will flatter

both homefolks and guests. A glare certainly will not, what with everybody blinking and winking and looking ghastly under its irritating influence.

Centre lights seem to be coming back as a result of the new artistic influence. Lurelle Guild, the designer, has turned out some ceiling fixtures that have the great asset of both direct and indirect lighting. That is, they have the usual visible bulbs and also have in the centre bowl hidden bulbs which reflect the light up towards the ceiling.

### AVOID OVER-USE OF CENTRE LIGHT

Even though you may like the design, do not keep your centre light on all the time. It is all right for company, but home evenings turn out better for everybody if you depend upon lamps and wall brackets. A lighting authority declares one wall bracket every fifteen feet is a good rule to follow, but the best way is to use your own judgment about this.

Lamps, luckily, are following the general trend and becoming simpler and more classic with fewer meaningless dangles and trick shades. And no lamp should be so high, remember, that it shows a bright and unshaded bulb glaring out from under the shade!

## Plankton Primary Food For Fish of The Sea

By J. P. TULLY

Pacific Biological Station, Nanaimo

Plankton is the food content of the sea. Some salmon may find sustenance on the shrimp forms, codfishes may be flesh eaters, but all of these are entirely dependent on the first link in the chain of "food"—the plankton.

The plankton or feed in turn depends on the plentitude of the chemicals in the water for its growth and, as may be noticed by the color of the water, is most plentiful close to the land, where the supplies of the essential elements are being brought to the sea surface by land drainage and where the temperatures of the water are most suitable for development.

The temperature of the water and the amount of sunshine determines the season of plankton development. On this coast the upper five fathoms in which the plant life exists, varies in temperature with the seasons, and below this level there is very little change throughout the year and the water is always cold. Thus the plankton development in the sea, like that on the land, varies with the seasons.

The temperature of the water also has a distinct selective effect on the fish. The salmon prefer very cold water, 35 degrees to 50 degrees F. Some fish such as flying fish prefer the tropical waters above 70 degrees F. and some prefer the temperate waters between these extremes, the most important of which are the pilchards and herring.

Thus there are many variations of temperature conditions and food content in the sea, so that some parts are teeming with life, particularly the shallow seas close to the coast, while the deep waters of the central Pacific are as truly a desert as the Sahara.

There are currents which carry the food about in the ocean and to a large extent determine the temperature conditions. These currents are of several kinds, the tidal currents which are only existent close to land, the ocean currents that flow like rivers from one part of the world to another and are caused by tempera-

ture differences, and the wind-driven surface currents.

The tidal currents in the open sea near the coast flow in a continuously changing direction, so that a ship at anchor swings in a complete circle during the flood and ebb of the tide. This "rotary" current becomes an in-and-out current in bays and straits running toward the land on the flood tide and out to sea on the ebb.

The great ocean currents move on account of the great temperature difference between the poles and the equator. In the Pacific Ocean there is sea water being chilled in the Arctic; it becomes more dense than the normal water and sinks, while more sea water flows along the surface to take its place. Thus the water is drawn along the surface from the equator to the Arctic, and deep down it flows from the Arctic to the equator. The rotation of the earth causes these currents to veer continuously to the right in the northern hemisphere so that the surface part of the current, known as the Japan current that flows from the China Sea, swings across the ocean towards Alaska.

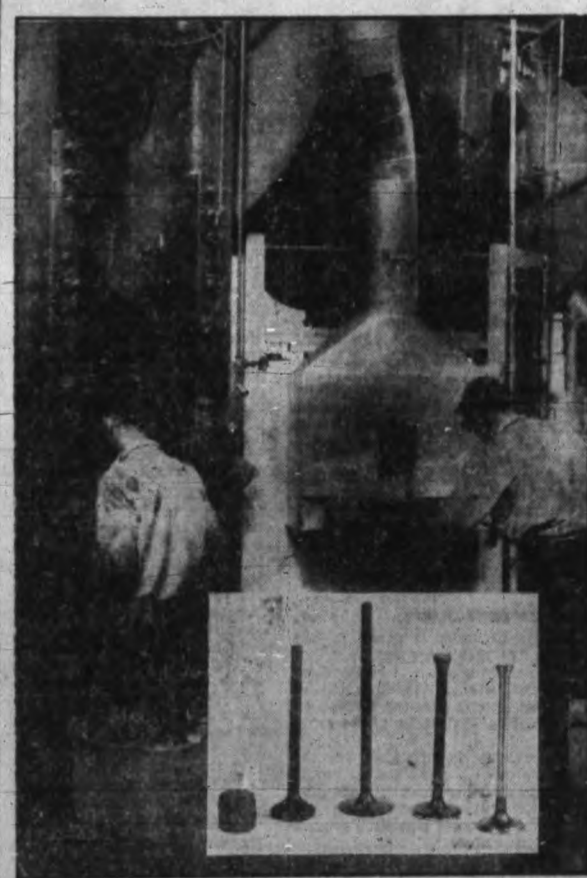
### MYSTERY DEATH RAY

A MYSTERIOUS ray which is capable of both killing and curing is claimed to have been discovered by wireless research workers.

The intense diathermic powers of the ray were discovered by the scientists experimenting with ultra-short wave lengths, and the result of their research is a wireless transmitting set which is on show at the exhibition of the British Institute of Radiologists at the Central Hall, Westminster, London.

"The apparatus has so far killed a rabbit, house flies and other insects without leaving any trace," said an official at the exhibition. "The cause of death is unknown, beyond the fact that it was caused by the ray." He added that the heat produced by the ultra-short wave was not sufficient to kill by itself. Death was caused by a property of the ray which is not yet known.

## FORD BEGINS VALVE MANUFACTURE



Manufacture in Canada of valves for the Ford V-8 engine has just been commenced by Ford of Canada at its Windsor, Ont., plant. These are the only automobile engine valves made in Canada, and their manufacture is part of the continued effort to increase the Canadian content of the Ford V-8. The photograph shows part of the big machine which forces the white hot blank through a series of dies by an extrusion process to form the valve. In addition to the extrusion machine and heat-treating furnaces, a battery of grinding machines is operated to finish the valves. Inset picture shows the various steps in the manufacture of a valve from the alloy steel blank at the left. Ford of Canada's requirements for a year will exceed a million valves, at the 1935 production rate.

## Composition Shoes To Be Tested Out

DESPITE the protest of leather and cattle interests, bids have been ordered at Washington on 187,500 pairs of shoes with composition heels and soles for the Civilian Conservation Corps.

At the same time bids will be received on 562,500 pairs of shoes with full leather soles and heels to determine which are cheaper. At first it was planned to divide the purchase of 750,000 pairs so that half would be of the composition material.

Robert Fechner, director of the corps, in discussing the matter said that he "decided not to equip all of these shoes with composition heels and soles but should equip a quantity sufficient to demonstrate fully the possibilities of shoes thus equipped for corps use."

"Accordingly, I first directed that one-half of the 750,000 pairs of shoes, or 375,000, be equipped with composition heels and soles, but on reconsideration it was decided that one-fourth of this total, or 187,500 pairs, would be sufficient," he explained. "It has been stated to me that by departing from the leather soles and heels this office would be in opposition to the general policy of the government with respect to improving the leather market; further, that the policy is to favor home-grown goods against foreign products."

"On this score I desire to make the following observations: 'First, that I consider my primary duty to be to the Civilian Conservation Corps and by whatever amount I can reduce the cost of shoes or of anything else entering into its maintenance, by just so much can I take more men off the streets and rehabilitate them.'

"Second, if I can reduce the accident rate due to slipping, I not only save suffering among these young men, but I can also increase the amount of constructive work which the corps can accomplish."

"Third, while there would be some decrease in the amount of leather in the shoes, the cotton manufacturer benefits, since the type of composition sole and heel in question contains a large percentage of cotton." The War Department is expected to call for bids soon.

## Sausage Secrets

ALTHOUGH the mystery of hash has long been solved and its varied formulae vaunted by landlady and chef, that of the sausage remains—at least the English sausage. And, as an inevitable corollary, the recent efforts of the British Ministry of Agriculture to draw up a national mark, or recipe, scheme for sausages have failed. The ministry reports:

"It is impossible to devise a satisfactory grading scheme, and the sausage will retain its proverbial secret."

The attempt to introduce a national mark scheme was made at the suggestion of the Bacon Marketing Board. It was felt that such a scheme, carrying as it would a government guarantee of quality, would give the public greater confidence in sausages and increase the demand. It would also increase the use of English pork in them.

It seems, however, that the sausage mystery is a very real one. Several manufacturers use in the production of their sausages secret processes which they are unwilling to disclose. To bring such processes within the national mark would reveal these secrets to all manufacturers. On the other hand, if these sausages are to be excluded from the grading scheme the effect might be that the national mark could not be applied to some of the best sausages produced in the country. So the ministry has reluctantly decided to abandon the project.

## MARCONI'S TESTS MAY ALTER WARS



Success in tests that may revolutionize warfare methods, using ultra short waves to paralyze operation of planes, warships, and motorized land equipment, is believed near by Guglielmo Marconi, above, wireless telegraphy inventor, who announced in Italy that his experiments are in an advanced stage. He made his revelation as he volunteered for army service in East Africa.

## Shock Absorber Put on Lifelines

A SHOCK ABSORBER on safety harness has been devised by General Electric engineers to ease the descent of a falling workman and eliminate possible abdominal injuries experienced when workmen fall from high structures and are jerked to a stop with conventional equipment.

The shock absorber, in the form of a spring, is placed near the end of the lifeline and has a twenty-four inch rope loop between its ends so that the falling weight is checked gradually by the spring and then stopped gently by the line.

The new equipment grew out of the need for improved safety harness. It was found that lifelines thick enough to withstand an average falling load of from 1,200 to 1,500 foot pounds would necessitate the use of heavy and cumbersome rope or cable. Tests proved that smaller lifelines could be used providing the shock of the falling body could be absorbed. The spring idea was advanced and proved successful.

Working with sandbags, the engineers tested a 160-pound dummy into the safety harness. Dropping the load for a fall of ten feet it was found the spring checked the load and then, as it became fully extended to the limit of the rope loop, the rope stopped the dummy without any appreciable jerk. Webbing which forms the harness (so be strapped about the workman, and to which the lifeline and absorber are attached, is said to be 100 per cent stronger than harness material now used.



# Nine Points Distinguish New Creations Jewelry Looms Larger In Fashions

By ROSETTE HARGROVE

PARIS.

THE 1935-36 styles could, like any self-respecting past, be summed up in nine points which would read something like this:

(1) General silhouette remains slim and straight, with trimmings concentrated on bodice and sleeves.

(2) Shoulders are broadened, achieved by building them out at right angles to the arm, or sleeves are puffed to give an impression of width.

(3) The general waistline hovers between the slightly higher and slightly lower mark, but the normal line prevails.

## HIP LINES SLIM

(4) Hips remain as slim as ever, despite bustles, extra skirt fullness, draperies and so on.

(5) The evening line, whether Grecian, Egyptian, Edwardian, or just simply modern, shows a decidedly reduced fullness, with a strong tendency to stress the vertical, therefore slender line, by means of draperies.

(6) Full-length coats wrap around adequately. The majority are belted, with straight or slightly circular skirts. Shorter coats are usually three-quarters or a little longer and very full, usually at the back, but sometimes at the front, too.

(7) Fur collars are not voluminous, but they nevertheless provide a becoming frame to the face in contrast to last winter's low neckline.



Even raincoats are in the latest mode. Note how Dikusha works the new sleeve fullness into this transparent rubberized silk water shedder that has bodice trimmed with honeycomb effect later lace.



The colorfulness of sports clothes is emphasized in this Creed ensemble of light beige and brown tweed. The coat is lined with squirrel dyed brown, the collar is heaver and the blouse of bright yellow sheer wool shows a stag's head design.

(8) Trimmings are important, with embroidery the star feature, and braiding and cording used in a modern manner.

(9) The winter color card is vivid. Gay tweeds replace the monotone combinations usually considered for the season. For evening wear, all the luscious reds, greens and browns imaginable—one of the obvious results of the recent Exhibition of Italian Art.

## TROUSERED DRESSES ARE NOVEL

Then there are the various expressions of hooded capes, coats or coat dresses which are featured in practically all the collections, varying from the Eskimo hood to the capucin's cowl. Harem trousers also seem to have tempted many of the creators, more as a passing fantasy. It would be imagined, than as a serious fashion hint.

Trouser or divided skirts, however, seem to have firmly established themselves. For sports wear, granted they fit perfectly, they are unobtainable, but it is questionable whether women will adopt them generally. Bruyere's trousered afternoon dresses, in satin, velvet or crepe, are extremely discreet and becoming, the trouser legs just appearing below a tunic overskirt or a subtle play of drapery. But here, again, such a style demands a surety of cut and fit to be really elegant, and they can hardly be copied correctly for the ready-to-wear trade.

## RECONDITIONING SUMMER SKINS

### Remove Tan With Mild Bleaches and Patience

By ALICIA HART

THE GOLDEN-BROWN SUNTAN of which you have been justly proud all summer simply is not flattering with dark fall clothes. A black dress—always a good September choice—loses a good deal of its glamor when skin that shows above it is not white. Furthermore, this season's dressy, feminine fashions call for rather fragile beauty that has no boisterous, outdoor look about it.

Remember, of course, that it is a bad idea to try to remove a coat of suntan too quickly. Use only mild bleaches and have a good deal of patience. The tan will disappear soon enough anyway. You should be concerned mainly with the texture of



Tissue cream rids summer skins of that leathery look.

your skin which, no doubt, is not as attractive as it was in June before you started your campaign for copper tones.

## SKIN NEEDS FOOD

Plan to use a rich nourishing cream each morning as well as at night. When you have cleaned face and throat, smooth on a generous layer of the heavier cream and, with a patting or fingertips, pat upward and outward from base of the throat to hairline until some of the cream has been absorbed.

When you have finished, remove the remaining cream with soft tissue, apply a cold skin tonic or plenty of ice water, and put on street makeup. At night, take off only the cream, allowing some of the cream to stay on while you sleep.

If you use bleaching cream at night, put it on after nourishing cream has been applied, patted in and removed carefully. In the morning, the bleach takes the place of nourishing cream.

Bleaching lotions often tend to make skin rather dry and, for this reason always should be followed by plenty of tissue cream.

## SEPTEMBER LUNCHEON IDEAS

By MARY E. DAGUE

A VEGETABLE SALAD with toasted meat sandwiches is one of my favorite September lunches. I spread the meat mixture on a thick slice of buttered bread, roll it up like a jelly roll, cut it down in slices and toast the slices.

My salad I make of finely-shredded Chinese cabbage and sweet green peppers with a border of sliced pickled beets. It is perfectly simple but it looks unusually attractive.

## EASY TO MAKE

But the sandwiches are the real achievement. We have named them corned beef rolls.

Two half-inch slices of bread, cut lengthwise of loaf, 1½ cups finely-chopped cold boiled corned beef, 2 teaspoons minced onion, 3 tablespoons melted butter, 2 tablespoons prepared mustard, one-third cup mayonnaise.

Use bread as fresh as you can cut it evenly, because the fresher the bread the better the rolls. Remove crust and spread lightly with softened butter. Mix beef, onion and mayonnaise and spread on bread. Spread with mustard and roll up like a jelly roll. Cut each roll in four slices one inch thick. Place on a buttered baking sheet. Cut side up. Brush with melted butter and bake in a hot oven (400 degrees F.) until crisp and toasted. It will take about twenty minutes.

A delicious dessert to serve with this luncheon is apple candy.



Toasted rolled sandwiches are delightfully different and, with a tempting vegetable salad, make a simple and tasty September luncheon.

## APPLE CANDY

Three cups thinly sliced apples, ½ teaspoon cinnamon, 1 cup light brown sugar, ¼ cup granulated sugar, ½ cup flour, ½ cup butter.

Mix granulated sugar and cinnamon and combine with apples in a buttered baking dish. Mix brown sugar and flour and cut in butter with pastry blender. Sprinkle evenly over apples and bake forty-five minutes in a moderately hot oven (400

degrees F.). Serve warm with whipped cream.

Another good luncheon for a hot September noon is built around the stuffed eggplant. With this, serve raisin bread and ginger ale coolers.

## STUFFED EGGPLANT

One medium sized eggplant, 3 tomatoes, ½ cup fine dried bread crumbs, 2 tablespoons melted butter, 1 teaspoon salt, ½ teaspoon pepper, 1

tablespoon minced green pepper, 1 cup chopped shrimp, salmon or tuna fish, coarse buttered crumbs.

Boil eggplant until tender. Drain and cut in halves the long way. Remove pulp and chop. Add tomatoes peeled and chopped, fine dried bread crumbs, butter, salt, and pepper and fish. Fill the eggplant shells with this mixture, cover with coarse buttered crumbs and bake in a hot oven (425 degrees F.) until brown on top.

## East Sways Gem Styles



Green stones, surrounded by rhinestones, make a wide pin to be worn as a brooch, belt buckle or, broken apart, as two separate clips. The separate pin (below) matches the utilitarian piece.



Clusters of red stones, set in massive gold leaves, form a handsome jewelry ensemble that includes earrings, necklace and bracelet.



Clusters of seed pearls, set in massive, carved gold leaves, form these interesting earrings with pin and bracelet to match. (By Cohn and Rosenberger.)

## Bigger Size Is Notable



Perfect for formal evening is a bracelet and pin set of rhinestones and baguettes. The pin comes apart to form two clips.



For the tailored girl a long clip and a wide bracelet of yellow gold are done up in a bow-knot design.

By MARIAN YOUNG

THE JEWELRY STORY for fall is large rather than long. Clips to be worn singly are three or four times the size of little ones that go in pairs. Bracelets are wider. Hair ornaments are bigger and more pretentious than formerly. Pearl necklaces come in long ropes that can be twisted about the throat several times.

Three fashion trends contribute to costume jewelry designs this season—the Renaissance, the English Jubilee and the Oriental, launched by Schiaparelli and Alix last spring. Renaissance jewels are as colorful as that famous period, with vari-colored stones in massive designs set in gold, carved in elaborately. This brings about the revival of the brooch.

## HEIRLOOMS POLISHED UP

The British Jubilee brought out the family heirlooms. This is the year to polish up rings, bracelets, earrings, tiaras and brooches that belonged to your ancestors. If you have not any, designers of costume jewelry are ready to supply you with pieces that look old and authentic. One especially nice set includes earrings, bracelet and a huge brooch of yellow gold with clusters of seed pearls.



Choker necklaces of catallin with deft touches of metal are going to be seen a great deal this fall. This one, with pendant for pin and bracelet to match, comes in a luscious shade of duobonnet.

Another aftermath of Great Britain's celebration is the dog collar. This old style has not been revived for dowagers alone, however—a young throat looks lovely when encircled by a sleek black velvet band, fastened at the front with a rhinestone pin, or by several strands of pearls, held together by a rhinestone ornament of some type.

The Oriental influence encourages jewelry generally. East Indian women always have bedecked themselves with jewels, sometimes as part of a religious ceremony, as a sign of their marital status or simply because they have an innate love for personal adornment. Semi-precious stones fit into the new Oriental picture. So do heavy gold and silver ornaments.

## RHINESTONES CLOSELY SIMULATE REAL GEMS

Rhinestones faithfully follow real stone designs. A good many jewelry houses employ men and women who have worked for years with real diamonds with the result that it takes meticulous scrutiny to tell whether a girl has on a diamond bracelet or one of rhinestones.

Baguettes still are popular and, in addition, rose-cut stones as well as pear-shaped ones, particularly in simulated rubies, emeralds and sapphires, have an important place in the jewelry fashions for fall. Pearls, worn separately and combined with rhinestones, are more widely recommended than they have been for years. You can wear them with everything, including sports dresses and sweaters.

## Patou Sees Style War In Hat Modes

By JEAN PATOU

PARIS.

GET READY for an epic fashion battle this fall between the partisans of the tall hats and of the pancake varieties.

Every shape, every style, will be subordinated to these two essential formulas. Either a hat will be definitely high crowned, exaggeratedly so, with every trimming and detail concurring to give an impression of further height, or else it will be as flat as the proverbial pancake.

The only thing they will have in common is the material—felt, in a soft, essentially pliable variety, will be most widely used. Taupes (or velours) will be more frequently seen than in past seasons, as will many combinations of velvet and taupe, felt and velvet and newer still, laines and velvet.

The high crowns will offer subtle drapings, and details of cut will replace the present feather and ribbon trimmings. Bows and knotted effects, cut in one with crown or brim, will contribute a note of refinement to the general sobriety of tones.

## VOGUE TESTS MODISTE'S SKILL

The new high hat will be elegant "par excellence" and I need hardly point out that this type of hat is almost akin to the art of the sculptor, so that a great deal of its chic will depend on the modiste's subtle touch.

While I think we shall see fewer accessories, I do not mean to imply that they will disappear altogether. They will all, however, be much more studied. Feathers will trim formal cocktail hats, and ribbon is in for a great deal of popularity. It will be used to fashion entire hats or in colored incrustations.

I am using a good deal of detail work as a decorative medium—tucking, gaufring and shirring, as well as mother-of-pearl and lacquered motifs, and touches of embroidery.

Lastly, the all-fur or part-fur hat will make a bid for popularity, but it is somewhat early in the season to mention these. It remains to be seen now which of the two styles women will adopt, or whether both the tall hat and the pancake hat acquire equal favor.



The extremes of hat fashions as illustrated here are heading the style world toward one of its greatest struggles for popularity, says Jean Patou, in this advance information about fall showings.



The four new hat creations by Jean Patou illustrate the typical trends of headgear styles for the coming months. Above is a brown taupe version of the high crown, punched in on one side. It is trimmed with a green leather leaf. At right are, top: A skull cap of velvet with upward movement in front with a drapery of black velvet to enhance the impression of height; centre, a toque of black felt, with high trimming of same material; below, a light brown felt with draped crown flattened down as far as it will go, trimmed with a band of darker brown ribbon.



# Movie World On Parade For The Times Readers

## Odd, But True! Movie Folk Toil Eight Hours To Get In A Three-minute Day

### Product of Long Effort May Run Thirty to Forty Seconds on Screen; Why Filming Is a Slow Process

This is the fifth of a series of six articles by Dan Thomas, The Times Hollywood correspondent, telling the inside story of the making of movies.

By DAN THOMAS

HOLLYWOOD.—A three-minute day is a pretty good average for a motion picture company.

That means eight hours' work actually nets scenes which will run for three minutes in the finished picture. On very rare occasions this has been jumped to six or eight minutes. It also has dropped to less than one.

Perhaps you wonder at such seemingly negligible results. All right, let's visit a set and find out the reason.

Here we are on the "Without Regret" set at Paramount. They are just about to shoot a scene of Kent Taylor and Frances Drake bidding each other goodbye in her apartment.

The head cameraman is keeping half a dozen electricians busy focusing lights on the stand-ins for both

at her face. Then she and Taylor take their places in front of the camera.

"We'll rehearse it once," Young orders. The players go through the scene. Frances trips on her dialogue and they start over. This time the rehearsal is good.

"All right, we'll make it," says



The cameras are ready and Frances Drake goes over her lines with Director Harold Young, to make sure that she knows them.

No guesswork for the movies. An assistant cameraman measures the exact distance from Frances to the lens before saying "go."

and the net result will still run only forty seconds on the screen. However, that is pretty fast work—an average of four minutes a day.

It will not last, though. Something will happen to slow them down—some dialogue will have to be re-written, the film will buckle in the camera, a tube in the sound apparatus will blow out, or fifteen takes will have to be made of a scene before it is right.

Shooting may be delayed by any one of a dozen mishaps.

**MUSIC ADDS TO PROBLEM**

These are particularly apparent during the making of a musical picture. Such films just add more problems to those of an already worried director. Not only does he have to contend with all the problems of an ordinary picture, but with the recording of songs and music as well.

To-day this recording usually is done before shooting starts. Then when it's time for the action to be filmed, the sound track is played back on an amplifying apparatus on the set.

The singer hears his own voice singing the song and silently mouths the words in perfect synchronization.

The same procedure is used in filming dance numbers. The dancing for photographic purposes is done after the music and sound effects have been recorded.

After the day's shooting is finished, the director and cast wend their way to a projection room to look at the "rushes" (the previous day's scenes). This is done so that any scene containing a bad flaw can be remade immediately.

Scenes are always kept standing until after the director has seen the "rushes." Then they are torn down if no scenes have to be remade.

**CUTTING IS BIG JOB**

Filming a picture does not wind it up by any means, however. When that is completed, the film must be cut and edited—a painstaking job. Approximately 100,000 feet of film are shot on the average picture. This must be cut to about 7,500 feet.

A cutter usually assembles the film

in the proper sequence as the shooting progresses. Consequently, by the time the director is ready to do the final cutting and editing, he has a rough picture of about 15,000 feet in length, plus several thousand feet of closeups.

He puts closeups in where he feels they are needed and slices the film to about 9,000 feet for the first preview.

After the preview, the rest of the cutting is done, these final eliminations being governed by the audience's reaction. A preview may also reveal the necessity for remaking an entire scene or possibly shooting one or two additional scenes to clarify plot development.

If numerous retakes are made after the first preview, a second one is held. Devotion on the other hand, is simply trimmed down to proper length and released.

**DEAD IN SIX MONTHS**

Ordinarily 200 prints are made on each picture. They are distributed throughout the country and usually are shown over a period of about six months.

While outstanding pictures may get bookings over a much longer period, the average film is pretty dead after it has been out that long.

The earnings of a picture are to a certain extent contingent upon its cost. However, there are plenty of exceptions to this rule.

"It Happened One Night," for example, cost only \$450,000 and has grossed about \$2,000,000. "The Scarlet Empress" and "The Woman Is a Devil" on the other hand, cost about \$1,000,000 each and didn't get back their costs.

Film executives do not cater entirely to the tastes of the United States public, however. The reception accorded their pictures in other countries is equally important.

Studio heads now plan on getting half their revenue in the foreign market, with the British Isles, Canada and Australia supplying by far the major portion of it.

Next: Animated cartoons and other short subjects also are important to the movie industry.

## Harold Lloyd Keeps Cool While Others Swelter Making Films

### Carole Lombard Studied Her Lines in Barber's Chair.

The Times Staff Correspondent—HOLLYWOOD.—Harold Lloyd's just about the luckiest person in Hollywood.

A terrific heat spell sets in—and he draws scenes in his new picture that call for him to be doused with water all day long. How do you like that?

This particular sequence in the picture shows Lloyd, who thinks he is a great fighter, doing some intensive training. One day they film scenes of him doing road work and running straight into a creek. The next day he is continuing his road work.

But, because he is supposed to have just come out of the creek, he must be dripping wet. Hence the dousing. And just to help matters along, his garb consists of boxing gloves and a pair of oversized trunks held up by worn-out suspenders.

The scenes are being shot on location about fifteen miles from here.

Director Leo McCarey, the camera and sound crews and apparatus, four large reflectors and three laborers are all loaded into the camera truck ready to follow right along with Lloyd as he jogs down the dirt road.

"Come on, fellows, let's get going."



A picture to make the tired business man perk up is this one, with the beautiful manicurist doing a little study as she waits for the next patron. Carole Lombard looks especially ravishing in this barber shop scene in "Hands Across the Table," as she brushes up on her dialogue.

We have a lot to do to-day," McCarey shouts.

"Wait until I get doused," Lloyd replies. He walks over to the sidelines, where two prop men have the buckets of water and sponges, with which they really give him a good soaking. Then he takes his place in front of the cameras.

"Here we go," says McCarey. "Harold, as soon as the car starts, you begin running. We will set the pace. All you have to do is keep up with us. All right, Camera!"

The truck starts down the road, Lloyd following about fifteen feet behind. They go about a hundred feet when McCarey yells, "Cut."

"That's swell," he says. "Now we'll do the scene where you run off the road and flop under a tree."

"Let's try this scene over again first," Harold requests. "I think it would be funnier if I acted like I was shadow boxing as I ran."

McCarey eyes him suspiciously, a hunch telling him that Harold merely wants to be doused with water again while McCarey sits on the truck in the hot sun.

**CHARMING MANICURIST**

Back in Hollywood you can watch some activity on an air-cooled stage. Here we are on the "Hands Across the Table," to set, supposedly a barber shop in New York. It is quite an elaborate shop, too, having twelve chairs,

four manicuring tables, and all the latest barber gadgets.

Carole Lombard, attired in the white costume of a manicurist, is sitting in a barber chair at one end of the shop studying some new dialogue while Cameraman Ted Tetzlaff directs the placing of light at the other end of the set for a medium shot of her giving Fred MacMurray a manicure.

Ever since the picture started these two have been trying to outbribe each other. So far Carole has the edge. And she should. What a wit—and what a vocabulary!

Finally they are ready to shoot. The stand-ins, who have been sitting under glaring lights for nearly half an hour, step out to make room for Carole and Fred.

"Remember, Carole, give him the whole works. You're trying to get an invitation to dinner," Director Mitchell Leisen orders.

"How many nails do I have to manicure?" Carole asks.

"About half a one will be enough for this scene," Leisen replies. "All right, this is the picture. Turn 'em over."

Acting for all the world like a professional, Carole started filing one of Fred's nails and going into her rapping routine. That was one part of the scene she did not have to fake, either. She really knows how to do the vamp.



But just a moment. The star decides her makeup needs a touch here and there, so, with her maid's aid, they are properly applied.



And then the final instructions from Director Young, who wants to be sure Frances knows how to make the gesture he illustrates.

players. A fresh magazine of film is being adjusted by the second cameraman. A sound technician is trying to figure out how to place the microphone so it won't show in the picture. Director Harold Young and Miss Drake are sitting on a couch going over her dialogue.

**THEN MORE DELAY**

This consumes about twenty minutes. Finally the cameraman sings out, "We're ready, Mr. Young."

"Wait a minute," Frances interrupts. "I have to fix my makeup." She goes over to her dressing table and spends several minutes dabbling

Young. "Quiet everybody, this is a take. Turn 'em over."

The cameras start turning. A buzzer indicates they are running at normal speed, and the players start their action. The scene runs forty seconds.

Young is not quite satisfied with the inflection of their voices, so he orders a second take. This time it takes Kent too long to go out the door after he kisses Frances.

A third take is ordered. It looks all right to us, but Young is not quite satisfied, so they do it again.

**MORE TIME ON CLOSEUPS**

"Print that one and hold No. 3," he orders. That means a positive

print is to be made from the negative of the fourth take, while the negative on the third is held in reserve in case it's needed.

Altogether thirty-two minutes have elapsed, and only one forty-second scene is "in the can." And they are not through yet. That was just the long shot.

Now closeups must be made of each player. That requires two more camera setups. In the finished picture you will see a long shot of both players and closeup flashes of each as they speak important lines.

Nearly two hours have passed by the time the closeups are finished

## Movie Gossip

Mitchell Leisen, movie director, has more than sixty cigarette cases, the latest acquisition being a long gold case with his monogram on it in square-cut sapphires. It was a gift to him at the start of his latest picture, "Hands Across the Table."

Bennie Bartlett, eight years old, red-haired and freckle-faced and a resident of Venice, California, has been given a long-term contract by a Hollywood studio executive after viewing the boy's screen test.

Munnally Johnson, noted fiction and screen writer, who recently completed the script of "Thanks a Million" for Twentieth Century-Fox, has been elevated to the rank of associate producer by Darryl F. Zanuck, production head of the company.

Darryl F. Zanuck, production head of Twentieth Century-Fox, this week placed important directorial assignments in the hands of eight of the film colony's outstanding megaphones. The assignments include: Henry King, "Shark Island"; William Selzer, "Earthbound"; Gregory La Cava, "It Had to Happen"; Irving Cummings, "Snatched"; Tay Garnett, "Men Remington Knew"; Roy del Ruth, "Message to Garcia"; David Butler, "Fourteenth Street"; and Frank Lloyd, "Under Two Flags." These eight productions are part of the twelve on schedule which Zanuck will personally produce for the company.

A revival of miniature golf finds Gail Patrick putting around when she has time off from the set of the picture "Gettin' Smart."

The title of the first Bing Crosby-Gladys Swarthout vehicle, adapted from the Delineator story, "Tony's High Hat," by Desmond O'Malley, will be "Opera Versus Jazz."

In order to keep fit, Sir Guy Standing, featured in "The Big Broadcast of 1935," makes it a practice to row a two-and-a-half-mile course daily in front of his Malibu Lake home.

Arrangements have been made for Betty Grable to appear opposite Joe Penner and Jack Oakie in "Collegiate." Miss Grable is loaned by RKO.

Harold Lloyd, starring in "The Milky Way," has the first pair of spectacles he ever wore in a film. It was an old two-reel silent comedy.

Bing Crosby, whose next picture will be "Anything Goes," is an enthusiastic turf follower and owner, but refuses to buy expensive and untried yearlings.

The latest member of the screen acting profession to take up knitting for relaxation is Virginia Bruce, blonde beauty who plays the leading feminine role opposite Lawrence Tibbett in the forthcoming Twentieth Century-Fox production, "Metropolitan." Recently, on the lot, she started out to knit a sock, which since has developed into the head and shoulders of a pullover sweater.

## CLOSEUP and COMEDY

by DAN THOMAS — GEORGE SCARBO



BEING THE SON OF A BISHOP, VICTOR MCGLENN'S BOYHOOD ACTIVITIES WERE SO RESTRICTED THAT HE RAN AWAY FROM HOME AND BECAME A LIFE GUARD, LATER JOINING A MEDICINE SHOW.

DOROTHY DARE'S GREAT UNCLE WAS ARCHBISHOP OF DENMARK.

BECAUSE THEY SAW HIM SO OFTEN ON THE SCREEN AND HE NEVER HAD A CHANCE TO SEE THEM, FRANCHOT TONE'S PARENTS HAD A TWO-REEL FILM MADE OF THEMSELVES AND SENT IT TO HIM.

## Society Girl Plays Extra

After Camera Debut She Sympathizes With Hollywood Film Extras

Hollywood. — Mary Overton, a popular member of society in Washington, D.C., believes that the real heroines in Hollywood are not the stars but the extra girls, who work hard for small salaries and frequently never attain even the distinction of a speaking part.

Miss Overton worked as an extra in a railroad station scene in "Annapolis Farewell," Paramount Studio's dramatic story of the United States Naval Academy which was produced in Annapolis, Md.

Reporting for duty at 7 o'clock in the morning, Miss Overton climbed on and off an electric train and milled around with a group of other girls in the station all day long. As part of the scene, Tom Brown speaks a few lines to Rosalind Keith, and much difficulty was met in getting the dialogue on the sound track without extraneous noises marring the effect. At the end of the day's work, Miss Overton said good-bye to Alexander Hall, the director, and said: "I am mighty glad you got that scene at last. I am nearly dead."

"Thanks," said Hall, "but Tom Brown had such a hoarse voice from his sore throat that I am afraid we will have to do that scene over."

Miss Overton looked at Hall in amazement, saw that he was not joking and with a weary "Home James" to her chauffeur, started the drive back to Washington.

## Movie Actors Use Discipline

Many Strict Regulations For Players in Making Naval Picture

Hollywood.—There are many regulations governing the United States Naval Academy, at Annapolis, Md., where the United States government has 1,700 young men in training to be naval officers. In fact, there are enough regulations and rules of various kinds to fill a good sized book. Some of the rules are Federal laws enacted by the United States Congress. Others are Navy Department regulations. Still others are orders promulgated by Academy officials.

There are so many rules that a midshipman can go through an entire day from reveille to taps according to official rule. When a Hollywood production unit of 100 players and technicians headed by Alexander Hall, director, arrived at the academy to begin production of "Annapolis Farewell," the men from Hollywood found themselves facing this maze of rules and set about learning how to live on the government reservation.

The first shock was the no-smoking rule. But while the actors and film players were still dazed by information that they could not smoke, word was passed around that there was a room in Bancroft Hall where smoking was permitted. That eased the tension considerably, though the men missed their smoking greatly on the days when they were working on academy grounds.

Another rule was that autos could not exceed twenty miles an hour in the academy grounds and the blowing of an auto horn was a grave offense indeed. The academy detailed an of-

## Child Star Makes Swap

Hollywood. — Mme. Ernestine Schumann-Heink, who is just beginning a career in the movies at seventy-four, has appealed to Shirley Temple because of Shirley's "great success and experience," to coach her in the art of screen-acting. And the six-year-old star has agreed, conditionally.

Shirley visited Schumann-Heink yesterday on the set of "Here's to Romance," in which the grand old lady of opera is making her film debut with Nino Martini.

"I'm just a beginner—and you are so experienced," said the diva. "How do you learn and remember your lines?"

"Oh that's easy," replied Shirley. "Mamma helps me. When I go to bed at night, she reads my lines for the next day—I repeat them after her—and I remember them."

"And will you help me with my lines—and coach me in my acting?"

"Well—I will, if then you will have to teach me how to sing like you do."

The Madame is still laughing over Shirley's rejoinder, and is repeating the story to all her friends.

Each day this officer gave the picture men information about the rules so that, in a short time the men from Hollywood began to move about with more freedom.

They discovered, however, that the academy has one rule which is enforced with strange fervor—the regulation prohibiting women from entering the mess hall. The mess hall is a dining-room about one block long in the basement of Bancroft Hall and women are not permitted to enter it. The mess hall is a dining-room about one block long in the basement of Bancroft Hall and women are not permitted to enter it. The mess hall is a dining-room about one block long in the basement of Bancroft Hall and women are not permitted to enter it.

## Movie Cameras Create Effect

Chameleon Effect for New Picture "Redheads on Parade"

Hollywood.—A novel sequence, in which the costume of the players change colors on the screen, will be a spectacular feature of "Redheads on Parade," Jesse L. Lasky's musical extravaganza for Fox Film.

This photographic innovation was developed by camera and make-up experts at Fox Film Studios, and will be disclosed for the first time on the screen in the lavish Lasky-Fox musical. Studio officials are keeping the process a secret.

It was utilized for one of the spectacular musical numbers of the production, featuring John Boles and Dixie Lee, romantic leads, and 100 titian-haired chorus girls and boys.

As the action unfolds on the screen, Dixie's gown changes from black to white, while John's costume changes from white to black. The process continues, alternately, before the eyes of the spectators. Simultaneously, the costumes of the girls and boys in the chorus make similar changes.

While the movie cameras recorded this unusual photography, still cameras caught the effect as well. The result was two photographs revealing the male and female members of the cast in opposite colored costumes.

For example, one of the photographs showed John Boles in a white costume, and Dixie Lee in black. The other photo taken simultaneously with another camera, using another filter, showed Boles's costume in black and Dixie's in white.

Low Pollack and Paul Francis Webster, composers of "Two Cigarettes in the Dark," and numerous other hit songs, were informed this week that their latest tune, "Love Is Like a Cocktail," has been selected as the theme song for "The Man Who Broke the Bank at Monte Carlo." Ronald Colman's first starring feature under the Twentieth Century-Fox banner, Pollack and Webster are on the music writing staff at Maristone City.